Gc
929.2
K297k
1169796

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00858 4176

A

GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT

OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN KELLY

OF

NEWBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

BY

GILES M. KELLY.

1886.

Albert Livingston Stanly
from his Uncle
Fitzroy Kelly
Sept. 8th 1891.

1169796

Granted in Anno Domini, 1473, to Honorable Robert Kelly, of Doncaster, and from that Grant descends to the name and family of Kelly.

INTRODUCTION.

The examination of a collection of old family papers, with dates ranging through the entire century preceding the Revolution, first suggested the idea of writing a history of the posterity of John Kelly, of Newbury. These papers were looked over with eager curiosity, even in his boyhood, by the compiler of the present work; and he had hardly passed beyond that early period of his life when he found that the facts presented by them, collated with certain public documents within easy reach, would afford no inconsiderable amount of definite, as well as interesting, knowledge of one of the early New England families. He therefore arranged a methodical and tolerably complete account of the first five generations, and a few of the numerous branches were traced down to the descendants of John Kelly, of Newbury, who were then living. The work was then laid aside. No attempt at preparing this account for publication was made until after a lapse of more than forty years, when it was thought best to extend the field of inquiry over the entire period covering the history of the family in this country.

In the earlier portions of this record is preserved all that could be learned respecting the personal history of the members of the first two or three generations, who lived so long ago that little or no knowledge of them has come down in ordinary ways to their descendants now living. Notices, more or less extended, are furnished of those, mostly in the later generations, whose course of life was such as to afford a wider and more enduring recognition. Anecdotes and incidents of little importance in themselves are in many cases given as affording the means of marking individuality more distinctly than could be done by mere records of date, residence and occupation. In all cases it has been the wish of the compiler to avoid fulsome eulogy.

This work was intended to embrace all the descendants of John Kelly, of Newbury, who were born to the family name, together with the children, in the first generation, of those who, in the female line, acquired other surnames. Each individual inheriting the surname of the family is marked numerically by a figure or by figures placed at the left hand of the name, on its first appearance

in the list. This marking proceeds in consecutive order, and thus forms a regular series, commencing with the progenitor of the race and continuing through eight generations. The comparatively few persons of the ninth and tenth generations are placed in immediate and orderly connection with the account of the father and grandfather. After each name is placed a figure pointing out ordinally the generation to which the individual belongs. This marking is used in every instance in which a member of the family is mentioned in any connection whatever, and thus becomes, through references methodically made and intelligible at sight, the means of tracing pedigree in either direction.

While this family has furnished but few men of prominence in the history of our country, it may be characterized, as are other typical New England families, by soberness and thrift, and by devotion to religion, to education, and to all that relates to the public good.

The compiler has taken great care in copying such information as has been sent him, but, as omissions and errors are unavoidable, blank pages have been provided at the end of the book. These pages will also be found useful for additional records. The compiler will be thankful to be notified of any needed corrections or additions.

He here wishes to express his thanks to Messrs. Asa P. and David Kelly, of Chicago, for their appreciation of the time and labor involved in a work of this kind, and for their generous aid in its publication; also to Edward A. Kelly, Esq., and Mr. Fitzroy Kelly, of Boston, and to all who, by their interest and courtesy, have made this compilation possible.

THE NAME OF KELLY.

The small parish of Kelly in Devonshire, England, has given name to, or taken its name from, a family which has there held its manorial seat for many centuries, and "whose members," says Burke, "may look back beyond the conquest and derive themselves from the ancient Britons." Mr. Shirley says the manor and advowson have been in this family at least from the time of Henry II. Branches divergent at various times from this old family seated themselves at Exeter and other places in Devonshire, and doubtless gave their share of emigrants to the New World. The name of the parish and family was anciently spelled Kelleigh, but became Kelly before this latter form was known elsewhere.

Reginald Kelly, Esq., the present head of the Devonshire House, has furnished from "the principal Registry of the Lord Bishop of Exeter," a list of all the persons, eleven in number, whose wills were admitted to probate, or on whose estates letters of administration were granted during the first half of the seventeenth century, in the Bishopric of Exeter. One of these persons was Richard Kelly, of Exeter (date 1645).

A Norman origin has also been claimed for Kelly as an English name. The N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Register, Vol. II, No. 1, gives a reprint of one of the four existing copies of the Roll of Battle Abbey. This reprint contains the name of Le Sire de Cailly. In a foot note is the remark that this is the name Kelly, or Kelley, which is found in a great many different spellings It should here be stated, however, that the descent from Le Sire de Cailly, marked out by the law of primogeniture, is given under the name Cayley, in Burke's Enc. of Heraldry. Other lines may perhaps have written "Kelly."

One authority makes Kellie a diminutive of Charles.

In Ireland, Kelly has been for centuries one of the most common of surnames. Originally it was Ceallach, which, in the Irish language signified strife, war. It was taken as the personal appellation of a certain warrior who lived in one of the earlier centuries of our era. "*A quo*," says the Irish genealogist, the "surname

O'Kelly." The pedigree of this line is traced by the antiquaries of Ireland, in their way, back through sixty-five generations to Heremon. Indeed, it is claimed that the ancestry of Milesius of Spain, the father of Heremon, is itself traceable quite to Adam!

A Welsh scholar, resident in Utica, N. Y., writes: "Kelly is not a Welsh name in its present form. There was a word something like it, Cellyn, pronounced Kellyn. This word means the wood that is called holly in English."

Lower, in his "English Surnames," says: "Thousands of English surnames are derived from villages and towns." The district of Kelly in Devonshire may have gotten its name from the old Celtic word, and, in very ancient times, may in turn have given it as a surname to the principal landholder in the locality.

In the Isle of Man, a family of the name of Kelly has from time immemorial possessed a small freehold.

Kellie occurs in the titular designation of the noble Scotch House of Erskine. The title Earl of Kellie, is taken from a district of the shire of Fife, anciently called Kellie-shire. On old maps and in old books relating to Scotland and her history, the name is often spelled Kelly.

The above is only a small part of much interesting matter that has been gathered, and which would take too much space in this volume. In all his investigations, however, the compiler has encountered the same difficulties that beset most genealogists in tracing the transatlantic origin of early American families.

As is stated in the account of the first John Kelly, of Newbury, the probabilities seem to be in favor of his descent from some branch of the Devonshire family.

As written by the descendants of the early immigrant, the shorter form, Kelly, was the only one in use for more than a century. As written by others, it has been spelled and misspelled in every conceivable way, Kelley seldom appearing until its comparatively recent adoption by individual members of several branches of the Newbury race.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. John Kelly[1], one of the early settlers of Newbury, Mass., is said to have come to that place from the town of Newbury, England, in the year 1635.

Nothing is known of his history previous to his appearance in New England; and the records of the new settlement in which he made his home contain but few references to him during the nine years which intervened between the traditionary date of his arrival and the recorded date of his death.

Among the earlier grants of land made in the town is the following: "To John Kelly an House Lott of four acres over the Great River, be it more or less; bounded by the River on the north, John Pemerton on the west, by the way on the south, and John Merrill on the east. Also a planting Lott of four acres on the same Neck, be it more or less; and is bounded by John Merrill on the west, Abraham Tappan on the east, the way on the north and the marsh on the south."

The date of this grant is not given, but there is authority for saying that, like many others of the same kind, it was made at some time during the year 1639.

The "Great River" is the river Parker, near the mouth of which, on the northern bank, the colonists first seated themselves. The "Neck"—Newbury Neck—is that portion of the town which lies between the river Parker on the north, and the boundary line of Rowley on the south, extending eastward to Plum Island Sound. It consists in large part of salt marsh, lying along the river, however; and, rising from it to a considerable height by a steep, rocky bank, is a tract of upland of sufficient extent to form two or three farms of moderate size. On this tract were laid out the house lot and planting lot of John Kelly.

A house lot seems at some time to have been assigned to him in a different locality. This appears from a later record, having reference to his only son, to whom was granted a lot of four acres, described as having the "Comon" on the west and south, and as "bounded with stakes, being granted by the Towne for his father's House Lott."

Neither of the two house lots thus assigned to the first John Kelly was accepted by him, or, if accepted, was made use of in the way contemplated; for when he built his house he located it on the north side of Oldtown Hill, at a considerable distance from the little community on the banks of the river Parker. This was considered a very daring proceeding, as the remoteness of the situation from the principal settlement exposed him to the attacks of wild beasts and savage Indians. The remonstrances of his fellow citizens took the form of a vote of the town, declaring that if he should lose his life in consequence of his temerity, "his blood should be on his own head."

The precise spot on which his house stood seems to be pointed out with a degree of probability by some circumstances which will be mentioned in connection with a notice of the house built by his only son.

It is related of John Kelly, that on one occasion, hearing a disturbance in his enclosure during the night, he sprang from his bed, and, without stopping to dress himself, rushed out of the house, and, with a club attacked and killed a wolf, which was making havoc with his sheep.

In a walk about the place, not long after his arrival in Newbury, he is said to have descried a plant whose large leaves he supposed might furnish a substitute for the cabbage—a vegetable of which he was very fond; and accordingly, with what might seem to be a characteristic want of consideration, had it prepared for his table. The consequence was a violent illness which came near terminating his life.

Hon. John Kelly, late of Exeter, N. H. (154 John[6]), a noted antiquary, speaking of "the first John Kelly," says: "He appears to have had considerable property, for he brought goods in two large chests, which fell to his grandson Richard" (4 Richard[3]). This supposition is hardly borne out by the record. The number of original grantees in Newbury was ninety-one, to each one of whom was granted a quantity of land proportional to the amount of property already held in possession. The name of John Kelly is not among the "rich" who receive grants of large extent.

[NOTE.—One of the two chests just now mentioned is at present, (1880) in the possession of Simon Merrill, of Hampstead, N. H., whose wife is a descendant in the seventh degree from the early New England settler (385 Hannah[7]). The other chest was owned not many years since by Edmund Kelly, of Newport, N. H. (372 Edmund[7])].

Nothing can be said respecting the origin, ancestry and connections of John Kelly beyond what is contained in a few meager family traditions. Of these, the one which can be traced farthest back, and which has come down in a direct line of transmission, asserts that he was born in Exeter, County of Devon, England, and suggests a connection with some branch of a family which took its name originally from the parish of Kelly in Devonshire, which has held its seat there seven centuries certainly, and probably for a much longer period, and from which individuals are known to have gone at various times to make their homes in the city of Exeter.

In Coffin's History of Newbury a different account is given of the origin of "John Kelly, the first who came to this country." It is there said that "his father emigrated from Ireland to Newbury. England, became attached to a lady of rank; and, having on one occasion by his courage successfully defended her father's house when attacked by robbers, obtained his consent to a marriage with his daughter." This statement is wholly unsupported by corroborative facts or historical references. John Kelly died December 28, 1644.

CHILDREN, 2—3.

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF 1 JOHN[1] AND ——— KELLY.

2. I Sarah[2] born February 12, 1641. A. Sarah or Mary Kelly married John Beleonger, April 12, 1666, and had a daughter, Mary, born December 7, 1666.

3. II John[2] born July 2, 1642, married Sarah, daughter of Deacon Richard Knight, May 25, 1663. Sarah Knight was born March 23, 1648. John Kelly took the "Freeman's Oath" May 19, 1669. Besides the house lot which had been laid out for his father and which was afterward assigned to himself as already mentioned, another grant of land was made to him by the town, viz.: "five acres of marsh in the Great Marsh." Also, "there was granted to John Kelly the cutting of five acres of meadow in Cypress Swamp, provided the Towne's Heards shall not be hindered, but have free Egress and regress through the same at all times." The copies of these grants in the "Proprietors' Books" are without date.

In the "tax list" of the town of Newbury made in the year 1688, the "valuation" of John Kelly is as follows: "Heads 3, Houses 2, Plowlands 14, Meadow 20, Pasture 7, Horses 4, Oxen 3, Cows 5, Three years old 3, one year old 3, Sheep 12, Hogs 4." In a notice of the second John Kelly contained in Morrison's History of Windham, N. H., it is said that he was the largest farmer except one in Newbury. This could be true of him only at a much later date than that of the "valuation," and also only as limited to what is now the town of West Newbury. Before the year 1690 certainly, and probably before the date mentioned, 1688, month of August —, John Kelly built a house at the foot of Gravel Hill, on the west side of the road. While a company of men, many years ago, were digging in the field on the opposite side of the road from this house, they came, at the depth of several feet from the surface, upon the remaining walls of an old cellar. Mr. C. M. Lunt, who was born in the Kelly house spoken of above, a few years before it was taken down, and who still lives in the neighborhood, is confident, as are others, that this is the cellar over which

stood the house built and occupied by the first John Kelly, and owned by his son. The situation of the spot on which were located the two houses of the second John Kelly is low. The view eastward extends over a narrow strip of upland and the outspread marshes of Newbury to the sand-hills of Plum Island, and to the blue waters of the ocean beyond. Close by on the south is Oldtown Hill with its broad open pastures. Westward lies a stretch of marsh and low level upland, while, in a northerly direction an elevated tract of land, two miles away, hides from view the abodes, the places of business and the public edifices of the fair city of Newburyport, just beyond.

John Kelly removed with all his children, except his firstborn son, from his home at Oldtown to the "Upper Woods" in Newbury, now West Newbury, as early as the year 1694. The place on which he located is on Worth's Lane not far from its termination at the river. He was very early authorized to keep a ferry at Holt's Rocks.

In the long contest between Rev. Mr. Parker and a portion of his church—the first church in Newbury—John Kelly, while he remained at Oldtown, was uniformly on the side of his pastor. His name is one of the signatures affixed to the covenant adopted by the second church in Newbury (first church in West Newbury) at its organization October 20, 1698. The names of himself and his wife, Sarah, are in a full list of the members of the second church at the time of the ordination of Rev. Mr. Tufts, June 20, 1714. His wife died soon after this date, and he married March 15, 1716, Lydia Ames, of Bradford.

His name as affixed by his own hand to legal documents is always written John Kally. His wife wrote, Sarah Kelly.

3. John[2] Kelly died March 21, 1718.

CHILDREN 4–13.

THIRD GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF 3 JOHN[2] AND SARAH (KNIGHT) KELLY.

4. 1 Richard[3] [1 John[1], 3 John[2]] born February 28, 1666; married first, Sarah, daughter of Lieut. James Smith. She was born April 12, 1668. He lived at Oldtown, probably in the house occupied by his father before removing to the "Upper Woods" (West Newbury), though he owned and may possibly have dwelt in another house in the neighborhood, having come into possession of the "housing," as well as "the greater part of the lands in Newbury" belonging to his maternal grandfather, Deacon Richard Knight.

Richard Kelly was a carpenter by occupation, but came to be at one time the holder of pretty extensive landed possessions. He was the owner of several slaves. The two receipts following are printed in Coffin's History of Newbury: "Reseved of Richard Kelly of Newbury, the sum of thorty eayght pound in full, mony for a Spanish Ingun boy named Sesor, by our judgment under ten eyr old, in the eyr 1714, reseved by me this day of jenry, being the fifteenth of jenry 1718; I say by me, Cutting Noyes."

"November 4th, 1725. I, the subscriber, do one and acknowledge that I have sold to Mr. Richard Kelly a nagrow man caled Reuben; for which I have received an hundred pounds in bills of credit, Jonathan Poore."

The wife of Richard Kelly died August 15 (or 25), 1725, and he married, second, Mrs. Hannah Greenough, whose maiden name seems to have been Hannah Dole, and who was born in Newbury in 1685. This second marriage took place October 16, 1725.

Mr. Kelly died June 18, 1734. He had no issue.

The will of "Richard Kelly, carpenter, of Newbury," made May 15, 1734, was offered for probate July 15, 1734. The executor was the testator's nephew and namesake, 17, Richard[4] Kelly of Amesbury (Merrimac), who in youth and early manhood had been a member of his family. The inventory of Richard Kelly's estate was presented July 1, 1734. The real estate consisted of "the buildings and 104 acres of land."

Several papers from the hand of Richard Kelly have been preserved. Among the manuscripts that have come down from him is his "Book of Accounts." On the first page of this book he writes: "1698, november the 1st day I bot this book in boston, and it cost too shilings." The entries on its pages are chiefly charges for work at his trade performed by himself and by those in his service. He wrote his name in this book, as on all his papers, Richerd Kelly. His hand writing is peculiar. It is so close and crowded as to be read with difficulty.

5. II John[3] [1 John[1], 3 John[2]], born June 17, 1668; married Elizabeth Emery, November 16, 1696. He lived in West Newbury on his father's homestead. His name, with that of his wife, is on a list of "members in full communion" in the second church in Newbury (first church in West Newbury), at the time of the ordination of Rev. Mr. Tufts, June 30, 1714. Their names occur in a list of the members of the same church fourteen years later.

This "third John Kelly" bought land in Amesbury (now Merrimac) at a place called "ye Champion Land," March 28, 1709. This purchase is of interest as being the first indication that attention had become directed to a locality on or near which, two branches of the Kelly family shortly after seated themselves, where many of the race have been born and have died, and where some who bear the ancestral name still hold their cherished homes.

John Kelly died November 29 (30 Cof.) 1735; "will proved Dec. 15, 1735." The will was signed November 10, 1735, his eldest son, 14 John[4], being appointed executor. Inventory presented January 6, 1736. The real estate consisted of the homestead in West Newbury, eighty acres with buildings, a house and sixty acres of land in Amesbury (Merrimac), ten acres of salt marsh and a "river lot" near Muzzey's Lane.

CHILDREN, 14–24.

6. III Sarah[3] born September 4 (1 Cof.) 1670, married, Henry Hale September 11, 1695. Children, Thomas, born, November 15, 1696. Sarah born, October 21, 1698. Enoch, born, October 11, 1702, died in infancy. Enoch and Edmund twins, born, October 7, 1703. This last named Edmund married Martha Sawyer, May 16, 1728, and died May, 1788. Among the descendants from Sarah Hale was the late Hon. Selma Hale, of New Hampshire.

7. IV Abiel[3] [1 John[1], 3 John[2]] born, December 12, 1672,

married Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Davis of Haverhill, January 15, (5 Cof.) 1697. He was one of twenty-four persons who in 1796 "wished the second meeting house in Newbury to be located on Pipe Stave Hill, and not on the plains." He and his wife were members of the second church in Newbury (first church in West Newbury) at the time of Rev. Mr Tuft's ordination, June 30, 1714.

With his brother, 10 Jonathan[3], and eight others he received on petition, September 24, 1718, a grant from the town of eighty rods of the flats above Holt's Rocks, as fishing ground, "upon condition that they pay yearly one salmon each to Rev. Mr. Tappan and Rev. Mr. Tufts."

He was resident in Newbury (West) as late as April 17, 1727. This appears from a document of that date bearing his signature. Nine months later he was in Methuen (Salem, N.H.) On January 17, 1728, he, with his son Richard, both of that town, bought of James Eaton, of Haverhill, eighty acres of land in Methuen, one of the corner bounds of which was at a point "on the top of Spicket Hill." March 15, 1729, he bought of John Renwee, joiner, of Methuen, a certain tract of land "situate lying and being in Haverhill and Methuen, by estimation 200 acres." It is described as "being on the south side of a path leading to Capt. Wainwright's Spicket Meadow, so called;" and as having on one side the old Spicket path, and on another side Spicket meadow, "but reserving and leaving sufficient way for people to fetch their hay from out said meadow, joining said land."

He, with his wife, was dismissed from the second church in Newbury (First in West Newbury) in November, 1729, in order to join the church in Methuen. He was one of a committee appointed to lay out "a burying place" in the North Parish in Methuen (Salem, N. H.) in the year 1736. The parish voted, December 17, 1739, "to Abiel Kelly, for bords, the sum of 1. 3. 0." The boards were for a meeting house which was going up at the time. He was elected parish clerk the year previous.

The date of his death is thus given in the records of Salem: "Abiel Kelly desest on June ye 18, 1750."

CHILDREN, 25–34.

8. v Rebecca[3], born April (May, Cof.) 15, 1675, married James Browne. No record of her marriage has been found, but James and Rebecca Browne jointly give receipt, May 16, 1735, for money

paid by the executor of the will of their brother, 4 Richard[3]. Children: Sarah, born November 8, 1701. John, born October 30, 1703. James, born May 25, 1708. Rebecca, born February 17, 1710. Samuel, born July 7, 1712, married, probably, Hannah Pike, his cousin, and daughter of Hugh and 12 Hannah[3] (Kelly), Pike.

9. VI Mary[3], born May 27 (24, Cof.), 1678, married William Davis, of Haverhill, December 31, 1700. She signed receipt by "mark" for money paid to her by the executor of the will of her brother, Richard. Date, January 25, 1736.

She died December 5, 1736. Her husband died September 11, 1753. Her name is written "Mary Calee" in the records of Haverhill. Children: Mary, born November 29, 1701, died February 14, 1702. Mary, born March 28, 1703, died January 6, 1710. Deborah, born November 30, 1705. Abigail, born June 20, 1708. Mary, born April 10, 1711, died December 19, 1718. Sarah, born June 14, 1714. William, born November 28, 1719, died June 27, 1720. Judith, born March 12, 1722.

10. VII Jonathan[3] [1 John[1], 3 John[2]], born March 20, 1681, married Hester, daughter of Deacon Benjamin Morse, July 6, 1702. One month later his father conveyed to him twenty-five acres of the homestead. On this he lived just a quarter of a century.

He, with his wife, united with the Second Church in Newbury (First Church in West Newbury), March 8, 1713.

Jonathan Kelly bought of Jeremiah Davis, of Amesbury, June 21, 1726, forty acres of land in Amesbury (Merrimac), "being in the Third Division behind the pond." Consideration, £220. This tract of land "abutted on a highway next Burching meadow," and was bounded on the west by land of Joseph Currier. He sold his house in West Newbury, together with twenty-six acres of land, to Abel Merrill, Jr., April 17, 1727. Price, £500. His wife, "Heaster Kelly," gave her signature to the deed. Soon after this sale he removed to West Amesbury (Merrimac), settling on the lot bought of Mr. Davis. His house, which was on this purchase, was situated in a solitary place, at the western base of "Long Hill." The spot is not now approached by any roadway regularly laid out.

He and his wife were dismissed in April, 1730, from the church in West Newbury "to join Rev. Mr. Wingate's church." His name appears several times on the records of that church, in connection with various church committees.

March 5, 1754, he made a settlement of accounts with Timothy

Harvey, who, for a period of seven years, had "carried on his place." He writes "Jonathen Kelly."

Rev. John Kelly, of Hampstead, N. H., 162 John[6], in childhood often saw him after he had reached the great age of ninety years, and described him as being "low in stature, thick-set, and of a ruddy countenance."

CHILDREN, 35–42.

11. VIII Joseph[3] [1 John[1], 3 John[2]], born December 1, 1683, married Jane Heath, of Haverhill, December 23, 1706.

Two years before his marriage he bought of his father twenty-five acres of land in West Newbury, "being a part of the forty-sixth and forty-seventh lots in the river division of freeholds." This tract adjoined one of similar extent already in possession of his brother, Jonathan. Deed dated December 29, 1704.

By a deed dated September 23, 1717, John Heath, of Haverhill, conveyed to Joseph Kelly "all right and title to a place in Haverhill called the Heath farm," on which said Heath was living. It consisted of twenty-five acres. It was situated in East Haverhill, and was no doubt the one which, down to the present time, has been owned and occupied by some one bearing the family name, and standing in a direct line of descent from Joseph Kelly.

Together with several others living in the easterly part of Haverhill, among whom was his son, 47 Joseph[4], he petitioned the general court, under the date of May 25, 1743, for permission to form a parish in East Haverhill.

He was "dismissed with his wife from the Second Church in Amesbury (church in Merrimac) November 5, 1744, "in order to their being gathered with others into a church in East Haverhill."

He and his son signed a petition in opposition to a petition calling for a "new meeting of the town." The counter petition bore date May 29, 1748.

He wrote his name "Josaph Kelly."

CHILDREN, 43–47.

12. IX Hannah[3], born November 17, 1686, married Hugh Pike, of Haverhill, June 30, 1714. Mr. Pike probably lived in that part of the town which, on the running of the State line in 1741, fell within the town of Plaistow, N. H. Among several children were John, born ———. He gave a receipt, February 4, 1735, to the

executor of the will of his uncle, 4 Richard[3] Kelly, for payment of charges against said Richard's estate. Hannah, born March 31, 1715, married Samuel Browne, who was, perhaps, her cousin, as intimated in the notice of 8 Rebecca[3].

Hannah Pike gave receipt to the executor of 4 Richard[3] Kelly's will for delivery of a "fether bead" which was bequeathed to her by her honored uncle, Richard Kelly. "Signed by her mark." Date, July 2, 1734. Nearly two years later, May 12, 1736, "Samuel Browne and Hannah his wife" gave receipt to the same person for the payment of a legacy bequeathed to Mrs. Browne in the will of their uncle Richard Kelly. Hannah Browne's signature to this paper is written in full, and in a tolerably fair hand. She seems to have obtained a husband, and to have learned to write—most valuable acquisitions truly—in the interval between the dates of her two receipts. In the later receipt, the one signed by her jointly with her husband, she is mentioned as "the wife" of Samuel Brown. When referred to a second time in the document she is called "Hannah Pike alos (alias) Brown."

13. x Abigail[3], born March 5, 1691, married Samuel Currier, of Haverhill, June 30, 1714. Her husband was born in 1685.

Samuel and Abigail Currier had ten children, of whom seven were sons. Asa, the youngest son, married Rebecca Plummer, of Hampstead, N. H., March 22, 1757. He was a soldier in the army of the Revolution, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, died at West Point, in 1781.

[NOTE.—The "Scheme" of 48 John[5] says that one of the daughters of the second John Kelly married a Mr. Burpee, of Rowley. A second husband?]

FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF 5 JOHN[3] AND ELIZABETH (EMERY) KELLY.

14. I John[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3]], born October 9, 1697, married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Somes, of Gloucester, Mass., December 31, 1723. He was admitted to the Second Church in Newbury (First Church in West Newbury), August 6, 1722. He lived on the spot on which he was born, or near it, until past middle age. He then went to Atkinson, N. H., and there remained until his death, which occurred April, 27, 1783. He died of cancer. His wife died July 8, 1776. Their gravestones, standing side by side, are still to be seen near the western angle of the cemetery in Atkinson.

CHILDREN, 48–56.

15. II Elizabeth[4], born ——. An Elizabeth Kelly married Edmund Worth, of West Newbury. Published November 2, 1718. Children: Edmund, born October 1, 1719; Stephen, born July 6, 1722.

Elizabeth, the daughter of 5 John[3] Kelly, widow probably of Edmund Worth, married in 1725, Stephen Morse, of West Newbury, and had children as follows: Thomas, born June 30, 1726, married Elizabeth Bartlett, was a weaver. Stephen, born 1727–28, married Judith Carr, died in West Newbury, June 1, 1753. Elizabeth, born 1730. Judith, born 1732. Sarah, born 1734. Anthony, born 1736, married Betty Platts. Lived in Pembroke, N. H.

16. III Judith[4], baptized March 29, 1702, married Joseph Moody. Lived in West Amesbury (Merrimac) near the Rocks Village in East Haverhill. She died December 20, 1738.

A Judith Kelly married Joseph Little, November 27, 1722. Both of West Newbury. This could hardly be any other than the Judith who later, by a second marriage, became the wife of Mr. Moody. Joseph Little was born, April 20, 1701.

17. IV Richard[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3]], born March 8, 1704. He says: "June 5th in the year 1717 I went from my father's to live with my uncle Richard (4 Richard[3]), at Oldtown, being about thirteen years and six months old." December 20, 1725, while yet with

his uncle, he married Hannah Bartlett, of Newbury. She was the daughter of John Bartlett, and not distantly related to Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of Kingstown, N. H., governor of the State of New Hampshire, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

[NOTE.—As nearly as can be learned from a somewhat confused collection of names and dates, she would seem to have been a cousin of the illustrious statesman.]

"I removed my family," he writes, "to Amesbury, between the 20th and 30th of April, in the year 1727." The farm on which he settled in Amesbury (now Merrimac) is at Birch Meadow. He bought it April 17, 1727, of his cousin, 24 Richard[3] (who had lived on it about five years), and his uncle, 7 Abiel[3], a joint owner.

Mr. Kelly's occupation in early manhood was that of a shoemaker. In later life he was the owner and cultivator of a large farm.

For a time he was commander of the Second Foot Company of Militia in Amesbury. His commission bears date of March 21, 1757. He was for several terms one of the board of selectmen of the town.

Among the bequests made to him by his uncle, 4 Richard[3], was a negro slave, Reuben. This person remained in the family, in the capacity of a servant, for many years.

Capt. Kelly, during a large portion of his mature life, was in the frequent practice of taking down, in short-hand, the sermons preached in the regular services of the meeting-house on Sundays. His mode of abbreviated writing appears, from an inspection of a partial list of his "characters," to have been devised expressly for the purpose of reporting religious discourses of the style and general character prevalent in his day, but to have been wholly inadequate for reproducing public utterances on general subjects.

Capt. Kelly died June 18, 1774.

Several papers left by him possess considerable interest for the local historian and antiquary. Quotations and abstracts from them have appeared in Coffin's History of Newbury, Merrill's History of Amesbury; also in Chase's History of Haverhill.

His wife survived him several years. She loaned a sum of money to the town of Amesbury in the year 1780

Hannah, wife of Capt. Richard Kelly, was a woman of ardent temperament, strong will, and almost incredible power of physical endurance. Taking offense at some remark made to her by her pastor, Rev. Mr. Wingate, in censure of her treatment of the slave

Reuben, she left his communion, and connected herself with the Presbyterian Church in Newburyport. It is related of her that on Sundays, when the weather was favorable, after performing the ordinary morning duties of her household, she would walk to Newburyport—a distance of ten miles—attend two services in Rev. Mr. Parkers Church, in each of which the sermon was two hours in length; then at night watch with some sick person, if she could find one in town, and early on Monday morning walk home and enter upon the usual toilsome task of the day.

On one occasion her husband put up a stone wall at no great distance from the house. This proved to be little to her liking, and she quickly removed a portion of it, two rods in length, with her own hands.

Wearied at length with her frequent journeys to Newburyport, and feeling, perhaps, the infirmities of approaching age, she gave up her connection with the Presbyterians, and joined herself to the Baptists—New Lights, as they were called—who held their meetings in different houses in her neighborhood. She, however, took care not to share in all the extravagances which marked their first appearance in her neighborhood.

Age as it came upon her brought its soothing influences, and the last years of her life were years of peacefulness and content. The father of the writer remembered her as a pleasant, genial old lady, sitting by the fireside with her knitting-work or her Bible in her hand.

CHILDREN, 57–66.

18. v Stephen[4], born July 9, 1706; died, it is said, at the age of sixteen years.

19. vi Mary[4], born December 31, 1708; married Samuel Sawyer, July 9, 1728. Her name is in the list of "those admitted to full communion" in the Second Church in Newbury (First in West Newbury) "since the great and terrible earthquake." Her name is among the "young women" then admitted. The date was October 29, 1727.

Mr. Sawyer lived in West Newbury; had a son, John, born February 23, 1746.

20. vii Hannah[4], born March 2, 1711, married Stephen Bailey, of West Newbury, May 12, 1729. She died January 10, 1784. Mr. Bailey died July 2, 1797, aged eighty-nine. Children: Sarah,

born January 2, 1732, died in infancy. Stephen, born October 23, 1736. Enoch and Daniel, twins, born April 26, 1741. Joshua, born August 27, 1744. Sarah, born October 29, 1746. Amos, born May 26, 1750.

The Bailey place is on Worth's Lane, midway between the river and the road to Groveland.

21. VIII Lydia[4], born May 31, 1713, married John Morse. Lived near the "Deacon Tenney place," on the road to Craneneck hill.

Children: Lydia born——, died in infancy. Mary, born March 28, 1736, married Abner Chase, of Amesbury. John, born December 31, 1738, married Dorothy, daughter of Timothy Morse. Lydia, born February 5, 1740, married first Samuel Sawyer, married second Joseph Chase. Timothy, born 1743, married Huldah Smith, of Ipswich. Sarah, born August 19, 1745, married David Harriman, of Plaistow, N. H. Jonathan, born October 17, 1747, married first Mary Moody, married second Judith Brown, lived in Newburyport (Rev. James Morss, D.D. of Newburyport, said to have been a grandson of John and Lydia (Kelly) Morse, was born in that city October 25, 1779). Daniel, born April 17, 1750, married Mary Challis, lived near "Kelly's Brook" in West Newbury. Elizabeth, born 1752, married Nicholas Short, of Newburyport. Judith, born 1754, died 1756. Amos, born 1757, died 1775.

22. IX Daniel[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3]], born May 9, 1716, married Mercy Smith, of Newbury, October 30, 1734. He lived in West Amesbury (Merrimac), near its western limit. All his father's lands in that locality were devised to him, "provided he pay to his six sisters," etc., which condition was duly performed. A will of Daniel Kelly, written by the hand of his brother, 17 Richard[4], and signed by himself, but never presented for probate, is dated February 18, 1773. His wife was then living. This will is authority for several items given in their appropriate places.

CHILDREN, 67–78.

23. X Sarah[4], born October 6, 1718, married first Amos Clark, who removed to Hamstead, N. H. Children: Judith, born October 5, 1740. Thomas, born March 7, 1743. Moses, born March 25, 1746. Priscilla, born March 13, 1748. Amos, born ——, died January 10, 1750. Amos, born October 22, 1751. Jonathan and Eliz-

abeth, twins, born March 31, 1754. Jonathan died January 4, 1756. Jonathan, born April 30, 1756.

Of these children one, Moses, lived in Warner, N. H. Another, Amos, lived in Hampstead, N. H. Jonathan went to Alexandria, N. H. Priscilla, who married a Mr. Taylor, also lived in Alexandria.

Sarah, widow of Amos Clark, married second, Mr. Hadley.

24. XI Moses[4], born July 20, 1721. "By his father's will he was to have thirty acres of the southerly end of the homestead in West Newbury, but he died before reaching his majority."

CHILDREN OF 7 ABIEL[3] AND REBECCA (DAVIS) KELLY.

25. I Richard[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3]], born October 24, 1697, married Susannah Hoyt, of Amesbury, September 28, 1721. She was born February 20, 1697. Her father was William Hoyt, a grandson of John Hoyt, one of the earliest settlers in the town of Amesbury.

Conjointly with his father, Richard Kelly bought, December 13, 1722, a lot of land in Amesbury (West), originally the lot of Robert Quenbe. On this spot he lived a few years and here three of his children were born. The place was sold to his cousin, 17 Richard[4], April 17, 1727, as elsewhere stated, and soon after with his father he removed to Methuen (Salem, N. H.).

In 1738 he was one of "a committee to provide stuff for a meeting-house." He and two others were a committee calling "a meeting of the voters of the North Parish in Methuen," the call bearing date April 18, 1740.

It is recorded of him that he "was baptized and admitted to the Haverhill Church January 21, 1728." This must have been very soon after his removal from Amesbury. It is further stated that with others he "was dismissed from the Haverhill Church to form a new Church in Methuen" October 26, 1729.

He held a commission of captain in the Provincial militia.

CHILDREN, 79–85.

26. II Sarah[4], born August 14, 1699. (1700 Newbury Rec.)

27. III Mary[4], born ———, baptized March 29, 1702, died February 26, 1706.

28. IV Rebecca[4], born September 20 (26 Cof.), 1705, married

Daniel Peaslee, of Haverhill, July 21, 1724. This was without doubt Daniel Peaslee, Esq., afterward of Salem, N. H., a prominent man in the early history of that town.

29. v Abiel[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3]], born February 19, 1707, married Ruth Peaslee, of Haverhill, June 3, 1728. With his brother Richard he "was dismissed from Haverhill Church to form a new church in Methuen," October 26, 1729.

On the day of his marriage he bought of his father fifty acres of land in Methuen (Salem, N. H.). In 1738 he was "collector of the North Parish."

He died intestate and Enoch Bartlett, of Newbury, was appointed January 26, 1746, administrator of his estate, which was "rendered insolvent." Among the creditors "were Rebecca Kelly and Abiel Kelly, who was his father."

CHILDREN, 86–91.

30. vi Mary[4], born May 27, 1709, married John Hackett April 29, 1731.

31. vii Abigail[4], born March 16, 1712, married David Dow June 20, 1736.

32. viii Hannah[4], born March 14, 1714, married John Lowell November 14, 1732. Had son, John, born October 19, 1733.

33. ix Mehitabel[4] } twins, born August 18, 1716.
34. x Ruth[4] }

Mehitabel[4] Kelly married Peter Merrill, published March 1, 1738. Had a daughter, who was the wife of Daniel Gordon, and who died December 2, 1764. Another daughter, Ruth, died December 12, 1780.

Ruth[4] Kelly married Edward Clark, Jr., of Methuen. Children: Elizabeth, born January 15, 1737. Sarah, born May 12, 1739. Mehitabel, born April 18, 1744. Edward, born August 30, 1746.

CHILDREN OF 10 JONATHAN[3] AND HESTER (MORSE) KELLY.

35. i Ruth[4], born April 15, 1704, married first Abel Merrill, of West Newbury, December 12, 1721. Children: Abel, born September 12, 1722. Sarah, born May 7, 1727. Stephen, born June 10, 1731; lived in Warner, N. H. Nathaniel, a clergyman. Abigail, married Nathaniel Knight, of Newbury, afterward of Atkinson, N. H. She was the mother of Betsey Knight, wife of 165 Simeon[6] Kelly, of Plaiston, N. H.

Ruth, widow of Abel Merrill, married second Mr. Emerson, of Hampstead, N. H.

36. II Esther[4], born October 14, 1707.

37. III Jonathan[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3]], born October 10, 1709, married Hannah Blaisdell. Lived near his father.

When a child he one day wandered away from the house into a cornfield and became lost in it. His mother, in her search, having discovered him, approached the spot where he was sitting, and finding she was not perceived thought she would playfully surprise him. She accordingly rushed upon him with a sudden call, which so terrified him that he went into fits. Some mental peculiarities, which characterized him through life, were attributable perhaps to the lasting effects of this fright.

His occupation seems to have been, in part at least, that of a weaver. He sold his homestead and a piece of woodland in Kingstown, N. H., to 64 John[5] Kelly, April 23, 1778, and removed to Hampstead, N. H., where he died in January, 1780.

CHILDREN, 92–100.

38. IV Benjamin[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3]], born December 10, 1711, married Rebecca Bartlett, sister of the wife of 17 Richard[4] Kelly, October 17, 1736. She was a very amiable and conscientious woman. A few days before his marriage, October 6, his father "in consideration chiefly of parental affection for a dutiful son," gave him a deed of fifteen acres of land, it being the western portion of the homestead. On this was located his dwelling house, which stood a few rods only from the margin of the meadow which gives name to the neighborhood—Birch Meadow. He died before April, 1771, for, on the 8th day of that month, his widow "let the place to the halves" to 105 Samuel[5] Kelly, a nephew of her husband. Widow Rebecca Kelly sold land in Kingstown, N. H., formerly owned by Benjamin Kelly, to 62 John[5] Kelly. The deed is dated Goffstown, N. H., February 21, 1798. In that town was the residence of Samuel Kelly, named above, who had became her son-in-law. Late in the year 1780, Widow Rebecca Kelly loaned to the town of Amesbury the sum of £75.

CHILDREN, 101–103.

39. v Anna[4], born February 20, 1714. An Anna Kelly was the second wife of Nathaniel Sanders, of East Haverhill; had one child.

40. vi Sarah[4], born March 3, 1716.

41. vii Samuel[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3]], born July, 1718. He lived in the neighborhood of his father, on a farm, which was a part of the original purchase at Birch Meadow. The house in which he lived is said to have been built by himself in the year 1740. It is a substantial structure, and is now (1880) in a good state of repair.

He sold his farm June 6, 1774, to Ezekiel Sargent, husband of 163 Betsey[6] Kelly, and removed to Hampstead, N. H. The house in which he lived in that town was a large two-story building that stood on the west side of the old stage road from Haverhill to Concord, N. H., and about half a mile southward from the "Four Corners," in Hampstead. The later years of Mr. Kelly and his wife were spent with a son-in-law, Reuben Mills.

Mr. Kelly was by occupation a farmer. He possessed naturally great mechanical ingenuity, and by persistent individual effort acquired remarkable skill in that direction. Mrs. Mary Wilson, of Dunbarton, N. H., a granddaughter, who remembers being present at his funeral, writes; "My grandfather Kelly made a clock that was used in the family. I have heard my father tell where it went, but I have forgotten." The writer of these notes has in his possession a copper spoon mold made by him from fifty pennies. He died September 29, 1810.

The name of his wife was Elizabeth Heath. She was a sister of Bartholomew Heath. She died March 14, 1810.

CHILDREN, 104–114.

42. viii Martha[4], born October 9, 1722. She or a sister married Mr. Mullikin, of Bradford.

CHILDREN OF 11 JOSEPH[3] AND JANE (HEATH) KELLY.

43. i Mary[4], born October, 1707, baptized October 6.

44. ii Sarah[4], born August 14, 1709, married Benjamin Pillsbury, of Amesbury, January 15, 1735.

45. iii Jane[4], born June 21, 1711. A receipt given by her to the executor of the will of her uncle, 4 Richard[3] Kelly, is dated

December 12, 1734. It was for "six pounds in money -for servis done for the said Richard deceased." She wrote "Jene Kelly." She was afterward Mrs. Brown.

A Jane Kelly was dismissed from the Second Church in Amesbury (church in Merrimac), and recommended to that under the care of Rev. Mr. Tufts, in West Newbury, March 28, 1756.

46. IV Judith[4], born May 11, 1714, married Samuel Plummer December 29, 1747. She was dismissed from the Second Church in Amesbury (Merrimac) at the same time with her father and mother and brother Joseph to unite with the church in East Haverhill at its organization, November 5, 1744.

The birth dates of the children of Samuel and Judith Plummer are recorded in Hampstead, N. H. They are as follows: Ann, born November 27, 1748. Kelly, born November 30, 1751, he lived in Hampstead. Ichabod, born November 20, 1754. Judith, born April 5, 1757.

47. V Joseph[4] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 11 Joseph[3]] born July 23, 1716, married Elizabeth Hastings, May 14, 1740. His church relations are referred to in the account of his sister, Mrs. Plummer. It must here be added that he was chosen a deacon of the church to which he belonged in 1757. In the notice of his father is mentioned his connection with the organization of East Parish.

A list of the members of the Third Foot Company in Haverhill, March 17, 1757, contains his name, but without the customary "jun," an indication that his father had deceased prior to that date. In 1778 and 1779 the town of Haverhill borrowed of him the amount of £80.

CHILDREN, 115–118.

FIFTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF 14 JOHN[4] AND HANNAH (SOMES) KELLY.

48. I John[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4]] born October 15, 1724, married Hannah Hale in Newbury, July 3 (4 "Scheme"), 1749, when about thirty-five years of age he removed from West Newbury to Salem, N.H. The place where he first lived in that town was near the summit of Spicket Hill, on a road or pathway which formerly passed over the hill at its highest point. Later he lived near the southern base of the hill, on the road leading from Salem Village to Scotland Hill in Haverhill.

He was town treasurer of Salem several years, was one of the selectmen in the years 1768–1772, and "once again" in 1775. He sustained the office of deacon in the church in Salem more than forty years. His grandson, 302 Samuel[7] Kelly now (1880), living at the age of ninety-two years in Salem, N. H., remembers being often led to church in childhood by his hand. Says "he was a man of few words." Deacon John Kelley died December 18, 1807. His widow died November 27, 1811, aged eighty-five years.

[NOTE.—The "Scheme of his ancestral line" made use of as an authority in this work was taken down from his lips in the last year of his life.]

CHILDREN, 119–130.

49. II Prudence[5] born November 1 (or 2), 1726, married Capt. John Knight, October 18, 1749. Lived in Atkinson, N. H. Capt. Knight was born in Newbury, July 8, 1727, died October 10, 1799. His wife died February 17, 1782. Children: Sarah, born July 2, 1750, married Jacob Clark of Hopkinton, N. H. John, born March 22, 1752. Hannah, born February 22, 1754, married John Atwood, of Atkinson, N. H. Judith, born May 2, 1756. Jeremiah, born January 26, 1759. Prudence, born April 2, 1760. Elizabeth, born September 13, 1762. Mary, born March 29, 1765. Margaret, born April 25, 1768. Tristram, born January 31, 1771. Lived on his father's place in Atkinson. Was the father of Deacon Bailey Knight.

50. III Hannah[5], born November 22, 1728, unmarried. She lived many years with her brother, Rev. William Kelly, in Warner, N. H.

51. IV Elizabeth[5], born May 8, 1732.

52. V Judith[5], born May 26, 1734.

(Did one of these two last named marry a Mr. How? Mrs. Clough and Mrs. Woodbury, sisters, of Salem, N. H., and born to the surname How, speak of Deacon John Kelly as being their grandfather.)

53. VI Moses[5], [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4]], born March 15, 1739. In the "Scheme" the year of his birth is given one year earlier; married Lydia Sawyer November 10, 1757. "She was very beautiful." She was daughter of Dr. William Sawyer of the "Dalton Place" in West Newbury. (Her mother was Lydia, daughter of Israel Webster, a prominent citizen of New Hampshire in his day, and nearly related to the father of Daniel Webster.)

Moses Kelly settled first in Atkinson, N. H., near the limit of Salem, it is believed, and seems for a time to have been accounted a citizen of the latter town. He was one of a committee chosen January 13, 1773, to give deeds of the pews in the meeting-house newly erected in Atkinson. The births of his children, except that of his youngest one, were recorded in that town, though two or three of the later ones were born after his removal thence. "Moses Kelly, gentleman," of Atkinson, bought of Timothy Ferrin, of Goffstown, N. H., May 7, 1773, a tract of land in the latter town. He soon afterward removed to this spot and here became interested in military matters. "Henniker, July 5, 1777. Twenty-two men enlisted from Henniker, forming the larger part of a company known as the Second Company of the 9th New Hampshire regiment of militia, commanded by Col. Moses Kelly, of Goffstown."

Col. Kelly held the office of high sheriff of Hillsborough County for thirty years. He received his appointment under the British Crown. "His appearance in court was imposing, dressed as he was in a scarlet coat, white vest, buff-colored breeches and white top boots. He also wore a cocked hat and a gold hilted sword."

" That event which is annually celebrated in our country as the birthday of the nation was proclaimed by Moses Kelly, Esq., sheriff of the county, with beat of drum, on the 18th of July, 1776, from the rock which stood near the meeting-house (in Amherst) before its removal."

From Goffstown Col. Kelly removed to Hopkinton, N. H. His name is not in the invoice of valuation of the former town for the year 1810, an omission indicating his removal thence prior to that

date. His wife died March 11, 1820, aged seventy-nine years, and he married a second time. He died August 2, 1826.

Col. Moses Kelly had in his possession a coat of arms which, it is understood, came down to him from 1 John[1], of Newbury. It is now in the possession of 666 Edward[8] A. Kelly, Esq., of Boston, a great-grandson of Col. Moses. "He beareth *gules*, a fess embattled *argent* between three ducal coronets *or*, by the name of Kelly, being granted Anno Domini, 1473, to the Hon. Robert Kelly, of Doncaster, and from that grant descends to the name and family of Kelly.' The following comment has been given in connection with this description: "The red field implies a great battle. The fess across, being prepared to defend both sides, and the three ducal crowns are hieroglyphic (?) of a complete conquest over a common enemy."

CHILDREN, 131–140.

54. VI Stephen, born March 16, 1740.

55. VII Joshua[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4]], born February 13, 1742. In his youth he lived for a time in the family of Capt. John Sawyer, of South Amesbury (Merrimac); (Mrs. Sawyer was 58 Elizabeth[5] Kelly). Afterward he went to Atkinson, N. H., then a part of Plaistow, where he married Deborah, daughter of Col. David Page. After the birth of two children, whose birth-dates are on record in Plaistow, he removed to Conway, N. H. He, with several others, was induced to go to that place, which was included in the Pequawket country, by the glowing descriptions given of the richness of the soil, the abundance of game and other attractions of that region then but little known.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, having enlisted as a private at the commencement of the war, through which he faithfully served, showing himself both brave and patriotic. 299 Samuel[7] Kelly, of Salem, N. H., now (1880) in his ninety-second year, remembers seeing Joshua Kelly when on a visit to friends in Salem and Atkinson.

He lived in Atkinson as late as 1765, but removed thence within two or three years from that date; for Rev. Dr. Paul Coffin, in his journal, published in Maine Historical Collection, mentions passing by the house of one Joshua Kelly of Pequawket, October 3, 1768.

His wife, born 1742, died October, 1812. He died May 1, 1822.

CHILDREN, 141–148.

56. IX William[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4]], born October 31, 1744; graduated at Harvard College, 1767. He studied divinity with Rev. Henry True, of Hampstead, N. H.; ordained over the church in Warner, N. H., February 5, 1772. While an under-graduate in college he taught school two or three winters in Plaistow (Atkinson), and he is said to have been engaged in teaching for a certain period after his graduation.

The following notice of Rev. Mr. Kelly is from "Historical Sketches of Warner," by Dr. M. Long, in the Collection of the New Hampshire Historical Society:

"In the spring of 1771, Rev. William Kelly, a native of Newbury, Mass., was employed to preach as a candidate, and in November following he received a call to settle in the ministry, with a salary of £40 the first year, to increase £1 10s. a year till it should amount to £60, and twenty cords of wood annually. This call he accepted and he was ordained on the 5th of February, 1772; and on the same day a Congregational Church was gathered, consisting of seven male members."

At the time of Rev. Mr. Kelly's settlement in Warner, there were but fifteen houses in the town, "and about as many glass windows." The house built by him was the first one in the town with two stories.

After his dismission, at his request, from the people of his charge March 11, 1801 he preached occasionally in several places in the vicinity of Warner. "He was a small-sized, fair-looking man—rather liberal in his religious creed, as compared with the orthodoxy of his time."

His wife was Lavinia, third daughter of Rev. Abner Bailey, of Salem, N. H. The marriage was on February 14, 1773. Mrs. Kelly was born June 27, 1756; died September 14, 1837.

Rev. William Kelly died of apoplexy May 18, 1813.

CHILDREN, 149–159.

CHILDREN OF 17 RICHARD[4] AND HANNAH (BARTLETT) KELLY:

57. I Hannah[5], born October 21 (23 Newbury Record) 1726; married Bartholomew Heath, of Hampstead, N. H. Mr. Heath was a soldier in the French and Indian war. She died in 1810. Children: Nehemiah, born November 1, 1745; he lived in Warner, N. H., and was a deacon in the church in that place. Hannah, born December 6, 1746. Elizabeth, born August 27, 1748. Anne, born October 18, 1750; died October 28, 1754. Mary, born January 3, 1753. Richard, born November 12, 1754; died young. Jesse, born November 15, 1756; a deaf mute. Moses, born November 3, 1759; died June 6, 1763. Anne, born June 29, 1762. The following relating to her is from the *Exeter Newsletter* of September 6, 1847: "Died in New London, N. H., August 24, 1847, Mrs. Anne Colby, aged 85 years and 56 days. She was born in Hampstead, N. H.; * * was married December 29, 1785, to the late Joseph Colby, Esq., a native of Plaistow [of Amesbury, Mass., rather]. He came to New London, March 10, 1785; died April 19, 1843." Mrs. Colby was mother of Anthony Colby, governor of the State of New Hampshire. Judith, born August 20, 1764. Martha, born January 14, 1766. Richard, born January 25, 1768.

58. II Elizabeth[5], born December 26, 1728; married Capt. John Sawyer, of West Amesbury (Merrimac). She died May 2, 1794. Capt. Sawyer died July 6, 1801, aged seventy-nine years. Children: John, Captain; lived on his father's place; was a butcher; married his cousin (171 Lois[6] Kelly). Wibird, born January 17, 1769; married his cousin (175 Hannah[6] Kelly). Symmes, a physician in Vermont. Elizabeth, born ——; married William Hoyt, of West Amesbury. Mrs. Bailey, of West Newbury. (Was Richard K. Sawyer, of West Amesbury, of this family?)

59. III Mary[5], born November 19, 1730; married, first, William Moulton, Esq., of West Amesbury (Merrimac); married, second, Deacon John Hoyt, of the same place. Her marriage with Deacon Hoyt took place November 27, 1788.

Her father, in his "Book of Accounts," says: "June 29, 1756. Then my daughter Mary removed from my house and home to her own; and this is the accompt of what I gave my daughter Mary for service which she has done for me after she was eighteen years of age." A list of articles with values attached follows.

The will of Widow Mary Hoyt, dated April 11, 1801, mentions

the four children of her first husband: David lived in West Amesbury (Merrimac); born January 3, 1759. Moses, born October 2, 1767; lived in Bradford, Vt. Mary, married Isaac Rogers. Dorcas, married Mr. Bartlett.

60. IV Stephen[5], born August 29 (28, Ames. Record), 1732, died "of canker in the throat," November 4, 1736.

61. V Richard[5], born November 29, 1734, died "of throat distemper" March 14, 1750.

62. VI John[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4]], born October 22, 1736, married Elizabeth Hoyt, of West Amesbury (Merrimac), twin daughter of Reuben Hoyt. She was born March 29, 1739, was married June 5, 1758. Mr. Kelly lived near his father at Birch Meadow. He was an enterprising farmer. Besides the farm on which he lived, he owned one in Newton, N. H., and another in Plaistow, N. H. He had, besides, outlying lands in other towns. John Kelly was one of twenty-four soldiers "in the Second Foot Company in Amesbury who went in the alarm when Fort William Henry was taken." With four others he was chosen by the town in 1778, a "committee of correspondence, inspection and safety."

He died March, 29, 1821. His widow died February 21, 1826.

CHILDREN, 160–170.

63. VII Judith[5] born November 17, 1737, married Joseph Sawyer. Her father under date of November 3, 1756, writes: "My daughter Judith removed from my house to Darby Hill, so called, in Hampstead in the province of New Hampshire, and this is the accompt of what I gave her to make her equal to her sisters in portion." He then as in the case of each one of her sisters, adds a list of articles with values.

After the birth of six children the family removed to Warner, N. H., where there were other births.

Children: Abigail, born May 1, 1757. Edmund, born September 3, 1759; lived in Warner. Anna, born December 19, 1761, Jacob, born February 3, 1765. Moses, born February 27, 1767; married 145 Lavinia[6] Kelly, daughter of 55 Joshua. Sarah, born January 11, 1769. Richard K. Hannah. Lois.

64. VIII Stephen[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4]], born November, 4, 1740 (November 15?), married Lois Sargent; published May 1, 1762. He was a farmer and lived on his father's place.

At a meeting of the town of Amesbury, June 26, 1778, a committee was chosen "to draft instructions for the Representative for the District concerning the Confederation," and "to lay said draft" before the town at an adjourned meeting. This committee consisted of the selectmen of the town and four persons additional, of whom one was Stephen Kelly. At a town meeting held September 17, 1779, he with five others was chosen "to see that the regulating prices are kept." He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1781, and in one or two succeeding years. He died of a fever in September, 1784. His widow died in 1818, in the family of her son Dr. Amasa Kelly, of Chichester, N. H.

[NOTE.—The birth-dates of the children of Stephen Kelly given from a Family Record, derived from Dr. Amasa Kelly, differ in some cases from those taken from the records of the town of Amesbury. Similar discrepancies have been found in connection with several other families.]

CHILDREN, 171–185.

65. IX Esther[5], born April 20, 1743, died July 29, 1743.

66. X Moses[5], born August 12, 1748, died March 15, 1750. Capt. Kelly, the father, writes: "In 1736 the later end of October and ye beginning of November was a very sorrowful time in my family; for my wife and six children were sick, and Thomas Whitel that lived with me then; which sickness was that which was caled ye canker in the throate, and of which Stephen died. * * 1749–50, the later end of february and the beginning of March was again a very sorrowful time in my family, occasioned by ye canker or throat distemper, of which Judith was first taken and was exeding bad with it, but throw marcy recovered: but Richard and Moses died, John and Stephen recovered."

CHILDREN OF 22 DANIEL[4] AND MERCY (SMITH) KELLY.

67. I Elizabeth[5], born November 25, 1735; married Stephen Bartlett, Bath, N. H.

68. II Mercy[5], born September 10, 1737; died October 17, 1747, "of throat distemper."

69. III Mary[5], born May 31, 1739; died July 31, 1739.

70. IV Lydia[5], born August 15 (10 Ames. Record) 1740; died October 20, 1747.

71. V Mary[5], born June 3, 1742; died October 20, 1747.

72. VI Deborah[5], born January 4, 1744; died October 29, 1747.

73. VII Moses[5], born September 11, 1745; died October 30, 1747.

74. VIII Daniel[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4]], born May 18, 1747 (May 13, says one), married Mary Webster, of Kingstown, N. H. He lived for a time in Danville, N. H., afterward in Sandown, N. H., and finally in Bradford, Vt. The town clerk of Bradford, 1879, writes: "Daniel Kelly, from Sandown, Rockingham Co., N. H., bought land in this town in 1797."

He died July 10, 1837. His wife, born September 29, 1749, died November 16, 1833.

CHILDREN, 186–193.

75. IX Moses[5], born October 30, 1748 (a copy of a family record says, January 16, 1749). A will signed by his father February 18, 1773, but never proved, makes mention of him. No trace of him later can anywhere be found. He may have enlisted in the army of the Revolution, as two of his brothers did, but not so early as they. If so, and if he died before the close of the war, the silence respecting him may be accounted for by a remark in Mr. Merrill's History of Amesbury: "There are no lists or records of the men who were furnished at the several calls during the year 1778." It is also said: "The little book called the 'Witch Book' gives a very good account of the men [soldiers from Amesbury] up to 1778, when no more can be found."

76. X Jacob[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4]], born in 1751, married Deborah, daughter of David Page, of Epping, N. H. He settled in Gilmanton, N. H., just before the commencement of the Revolutionary war. He was a "joiner" by trade.

Jacob Kelly and his wife were both members of the Congregational Church in Gilmanton. "Their children were all baptized in infancy by sprinkling, and all except the one which died in childhood were baptized by immersion in later life, and joined other churches."

Mr. Kelly died August 21, 1825. His widow died December, 1831, aged eighty-two years.

CHILDREN, 194–206.

77. XI Anthony[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4]], born ——; married, first, Miss Bradbury, of East Haverhill; lived on his father's place till late in life.

In the first week in August, 1776, upon a call for six men from the second company in Amesbury, Anthony Kelly, with five others, enlisted into the army. They received their bounty on the 8th day of that month.

He was a deacon in the Baptist Church in East Haverhill. His wife died in May, 1824, and he married, second, March 14, 1825, Nancy Bartlett, of Newton, N. H., whither he immediately removed. He afterward went to Candia, N. H., and died there at a very advanced age.

CHILDREN, 207–214.

1169796

78. XII Micajah[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[1]], born May 15, 1761; married, first, Mary, widow of Samuel Gilman, and daughter of David Page, of Epping, N. H., November 11, 1784. His wife died July 6, 1817, and he married, second, in November of the same year, the widow of Thomas Patten, of Lower Gilmanton. N. H. This second wife died March 18, 1841, at the age of eighty-three years. Her maiden name was Sarah Gale. She was born in Kingstown, N. H.

Micajah Kelly went in his youth to Gilmanton, in order to serve an apprenticeship with his brother, Jacob, but he almost immediately, in the seventeenth year of his age, entered the army of the Revolution as a substitute for an older brother. He served as cook. After the expiration of his term of service he returned to his home in Gilmanton, but soon re-enlisted in the company of Capt. Lovett, in Col. Mooney's regiment of volunteers. At the end of his second term of service, in which the hardships of his situation came almost up with his capabilities of endurance, he relinquished the burdens of a soldier's life, and went to work at his trade. He afterward "went into the wilderness, and commenced clearing up himself a farm, occasionally working at his trade." He "was a devout man, and brought up his children in the old Puritanic fashion." He died December (November?) 19, 1844.

CHILDREN, 215–221.

CHILDREN OF 25 RICHARD[4] AND SUSANNAH (HOYT) KELLY.

79. I Rebecca[5], born December 22 (20, Ames. Rec.), 1722, married John Hastings, of Salem, N. H., June 9, 1743. Child, Rebecca, born September 5, 1754.

80. II William[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4]], born in West Amesbury (Merrimac), October 5, 1725, married Sarah Beard.

After his marriage he resided a short time in Pelham, N. H. The later years of his life were spent in West Haverhill, near the eastern extremity of West Meadow.

CHILDREN, 222–226.

81. III Richard[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4]], born November 2 (7, Ames Rec), 1727, married Esther Palmer, December 3, 1753, "both residents of Haverhill." He was in Salem, N. H., in 1751, and known there as Richard Kelly, Jr. His name occurs in a list of the Second Foot Company of Haverhill, dated April 14, 1757. In the later years of his life his residence was on the northern declivity of "Sions Hill" in Salem. He died of "rose cancer.'

CHILDREN, 227–232.

82. IV Sarah[5], born November 28, 1730.

83. V Samuel[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4]] born March 2, 1733, married Elizabeth (Betsey) Hall, of Methuen, December 2, 1761. He was a member of the Second Foot Company in Haverhill, April 14, 1757. He afterward owned and lived upon a farm, situated on the turnpike in Salem, about a mile northward from the railroad station.

His grandson, 541 Samuel[7], of Calais, Me., says: "He bore a captain's commission in the Revolutionary times." The date of his death is unknown. His wife survived him and died in Gilmanton, N. H., about the year 1820. Her husband's remains were removed from Salem and reburied by her side in that town.

[NOTE.—In 1820 a widow, Elizabeth Kelly, was married to Israel Ober. If she was identical with the relict of Capt. Kelly, as is said, it would seem that she must have survived a second husband.]

CHILDREN, 233–240.

84. VI John[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4]], born April 8, 1735 (April 28, says his granddaughter Lucinda); married Catharine Langley, of Andover, May 8, 1759. The father of this lady was an Englishman who married Miss Sinkley against the mother's wishes, and came immediately with his young bride to New England. Mr. Sinkley, the father, had held some official position under the British Government. The year before his marriage

John Kelly bought of Joseph Haynes, of Methuen, sixteen acres of land, on which he subsequenty made his abode. It is now (1878) the homestead of Niles How.

Mr. Kelly was a stonemason and farmer. His name is on the pay roll of the company of Capt. James Jones, made after the fight at Concord. His service was that of drummer. He died about the commencement of the present century. His widow, Catharine Kelly, died at Kennebunk, Me., about the year 1825. Her age was ninety-five years.

CHILDREN, 241–250.

85. VII Susannah[5], born November 11, 1738.

CHILDREN OF 29 ABIEL[4] AND RUTH (PEASLEE) KELLY.

86. I Elizabeth[5], born July 13, 1729, died May 16, 1730. (Baptized August 3, 1729.)

87. II Elizabeth[5], born March 27, 1731.

88. III Abigail[5], born April 27, 1732.

89. IV Abiel[5], born May 2, 1735, died September 2, 1736.

90. V Abiel[5], born January 31, 1737.

91. VI Joseph[5], born August 3 (or 30), 1740.

[NOTE.—It may become a question whether or not this is the notorious Capt. Joseph Kelly, of Nottingham, West (now Hudson), N. H., whose history, as well as that of a large portion of his posterity, has become known.]

CHILDREN OF 37 JONATHAN[4] AND HANNAH (BLAISDELL) KELLY.

92. I Hannah[5], born March 9, 1734.

93. II Esther[5], born July 10, 1735.

94. III Jonathan[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4]], born December 24, 1736. Ent. int. of marriage with Sarah Whicher, widow, in Amesbury, November 22, 1760; widow Whicher's maiden name was Sarah Foot. He was one of twenty-four soldiers from the second military company of Amesbury who "went in the alarm when Fort William and Henry was taken."

He was "draughted" August 15, 1757. Jonathan Kelly, Jr., and Judith Eastman, of Hopkinton, N. H., were published in Amesbury, September 12, 1778. The date of the death of his first wife is not known. After his second marriage he lived for a time in Hopkinton. In 1796 he was in Rochester, Vt. This appears from

a receipt given by him, in which that town is expressly mentioned as his place of residence. Date of receipt, June 20. 1796. Later he was in New Chester (now Hill), N. H. Perhaps he was with his son, Dr. (251 Timothy[6]) Kelly, a practicing physician there.

CHILDREN, 251–254.

95. IV John[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4]], born July 14, 1739, married Sarah Noyes, of Plaistow, N. H. He resided in Plaistow after his marriage—an event which did not take place until he had quite reached the meridian of life. He chose the place of his abode in a secluded portion of the town. He was a pious and most exemplary man. His principal occupation before taking up his residence in Plaistow, was school-teaching. He taught in Nottingham, Goffstown and other towns in New Hampshire. His last term of teaching was in Plaistow, in 1788.

CHILDREN, 255–263.

96. V Mary[5], born May 18, 1743; married Daniel Kimball, and lived near the eastern shore of Kimball's Pond in Amesbury.

[NOTE.—This pond is the "Lake Attitash" of Whittier's poems.]

In consequence of being obliged to pay a note which he had signed as a surety for a brother-in-law, Mr. Kimball was obliged to sell his place in Amesbury. He also sold a flock of sheep given to his wife by her father. "Grieved" at parting with her sheep, Mrs. Kimball refused to sign the deed of sale of the farm; and also declined to accompany her husband, when he removed to Weare, N. H., where he purchased a house, with a few acres of land in connection. She went to live with a daughter, Mary, who "kept house" for a Mr. Currier in Bow, N. H.

She is described as being of medium height, in figure "thin and spare, with a small face, light gray eyes, and a light complexion; was high-spirited, and somewhat eccentric in her ways." She visited her native neighborhood after she had completed her fourscore years. Her erect form and her firm and rapid footsteps as she walked its streets, are still well remembered.

Her children were: John, a singing master. He died in Auburn, N. H., leaving an only child, a daughter; Jonathan, of Haverhill, whose daughter was the maternal grandmother of Prof. J. K. Colby; Mary, already mentioned, unmarried. Mrs. Kimball, died in Bow, in 1839.

97. VI Ebenezer[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4]], born June 3, 1745. Ent. int. of marriage with Mrs. Mary Runnells, of Amesbury, June 11, 1777.

Soon after the battle of Lexington he enlisted in the Massachusetts service, "for the preservation of the liberties of America."

He lived several years of his married life in Deering, N. H.

CHILD. 264.

98. VII Moses[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4]], born April 2, 1748. Ent. int. of marriage with Elizabeth Fling, of Amesbury, April 20, 1776. Lived in Deering, N. H. His name is on the tax list of Weare for the year 1786. He sold to his only son December 23, 1830, a portion of the homestead in Deering. He died in 1836.

CHILDREN, 265–270.

99. VIII Richard[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4]], born January 29, 1750, married Abigail Ober, of Salem, N. H., 1782.

He was a tailor by occupation.

He enlisted in the army of the Revolution in the early part of December, 1776, and received a bounty of £8. He enlisted again August 16, 1777, on a call for one-sixth part of the "abled bodied men," with the offer of £4 10s. per month.

The births of his children are on record in Hampstead, N. H. He was in Deering, N. H., in 1788, for he "bid off" a pauper in that town, at the town meeting for that year. He was a citizen there until 1799, but soon after that date left for some place unknown.

Abigail Kelly, widow of a Richard Kelly, was living in Boston, on North Street, in 1821. In 1825 she was with her son Israel Kelly, on Ann Street, Boston, and remained there several years. There can be little reason to doubt that these persons were the widow and son of the Richard Kelly now under notice.

CHILDREN, 271–280.

100. IX Betsey, born ———; an insane person.

CHILDREN OF 38 BENJAMIN[4] AND REBECCA (BARTLETT) KELLY.

101. I Mary[5], born June 25, 1738.

102. II Ruth[5], born September 9 (19 ?), 1740.

She or her elder sister, Mary, married a Mr. Ordway, and lived on her father's place in West Amesbury (Merrimac).

103. III Sarah[5], born April 15, 1743; married her cousin, 105 Samuel[5] Kelly, and lived in Goffstown, N. H. The invoice of valuation of that town for 1810–1811, contains the name of "Sarah, widow of Samuel Kelly." By a vote of the town April 10, 1818, "widow Sarah Kelly's tax" was abated.

CHILDREN OF 41 SAMUEL[4] AND ELIZABETH (HEATH) KELLY.

104. I David[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 41 Samuel[4]], born September 9, 1746; married in East Kingstown, N. H., December 4, 1767, Miss Mary Greenfield. He was a blacksmith and cutler, lived in Kingstown at the "Plains," went thence to Exeter, and finally returned to Kingstown, taking up his abode near Great Pond.

CHILDREN, 281–283.

105. II Samuel[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 41 Samuel[4]], born August 16, 1748. He "carried on" the place of Rebecca Kelly, widow of his uncle (38 Benjamin[4]), in the year 1771. The "agreement" signed by the parties is dated April 8, of that year.

Nothing more is heard of him in Amesbury (Merrimac), but a few years later a Samuel Kelly, a native of Amesbury, was living in Goffstown N. H. The widow, Rebecca Kelly, also lived in that town, as appears from a deed dated February 21, 1798, conveying to 62 John[5] Kelly, her right of ownership in land lying in Kingstown, N. H., formerly the property of her husband, 38 Benjamin[4] Kelly. The deed is witnessed by her daughter, Sarah Kelly. The Christian name of the wife of Samuel Kelly, of Goffstown was Sarah. It thus appears certain, almost, that this Samuel, of Goffstown was son of 41 Samuel[4] Kelly, and that he married his cousin Sarah, daughter of 38 Benjamin[4] Kelly.

CHILDREN, 284–288.

106. III Martha[5], born December 3, 1752; married Jonathan Eastman, of Hampstead, N. H.; without issue.

107. IV Anna[5], born March 23, 1755; died young.

108. v Elizabeth[5], born February 22, 1757, married Ebenezer Woodbury, of Salem, N. H.; published August 13, 1781; died February 24, 1839.

109. vi Nehemiah[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 41 Samuel[4]], born March 14 (19, Ames. Rec.), 1760, married Lydia Dearborn; ent. int. of m., July 5, 1780. He lived for a time in Hampstead, N. H., where several children were born. He lived afterward, it is thought, in Exeter, N. H., or in some town near it.

CHILDREN, 289–291.

110. vii Sarah[5], born May 2, 1762, married Abraham Brickett, of Hampstead, N. H.; published July 20, 1788. She is said to have married, second, Mr. Brocklebank, of Bridgetown, Me.

111. viii Ruth[5], born March 12, 1764; married Reuben Mills of Hampstead, N. H.; published November 10, 1784. She was a second wife. Mrs. Mills died June 22, 1828. During his life Mr. Mills read his Bible through nearly 100 times; he died July 17, 1847, in the family of his son-in-law, Thomas Wilson, of Dunbarton, N. H.; his age was eighty-seven years. Children: Nathaniel Whitmore, born July 6, 1786; died September 16, 1815. John, born September 9, 1788; married Alice Williams, of Hampstead, N. H.; lived in Dunbarton, N. H.; died February 12, 1831. Robert, born February 9, 1791; died October 3, 1795. Amos, born December 23, 1793; died June 26, 1868; his widow was living in Dunbarton in 1878. Betsey, born February 10, 1797; married; no issue; died September 6, 1873. Ruth, born May 19, 1800; died October 22, 1818. George, born March 15, 1802; lived in Lynn; died of cancer January 26, 1870; he was at one time in California. Mary, born February 3, 1807; married Thomas Wilson, of Dunbarton, N. H. Eunice, born January 24, 1809; married Lewis Wilson, brother of the husband of her sister Mary, Dunbarton.

112. ix Esther[5], born May 25, 1766; married Amos Davis, of Hudson, N. H.; published February 16, 1792; died April, 1840. Children: Martha, born April 24, 1793; married Mr. Whittemore. Eunice, born June 22, 1796; married Mr. Sargent. Sarah, born August 8, 1799; married Mr. Barrett. Amos, born September 24, 1803; married Hannah Smith.

113. x Polly[5] (Molly), born February 6, 1769; married James Huse, of Hampstead, N. H., November 23, 1790; had daughter,

Eunice. The family removed to Danville, Vt., where the daughter married a Mr. Hutchinson. Mrs. Huse died October 10, 1849.

114. XI Eunice[5], born December 7, 1773; unmarried; a tailoress in Hampstead. She was there in 1845; died September 17, 1849, in the family of her neice, Mrs. Mary Wilson, of Dunbarton, N. H.

[NOTE.—If there was another child, Ruhamah, in this family, as is conjectured, she was born probably in 1750.]

CHILDREN OF 47 JOSEPH[4] AND ELIZABETH (HASTINGS) KELLY.

115. I Mary[5], born February 17, 1741; married Joseph Pillsbury. Children: Elizabeth, born October 7, 1765. Sarah born September 27, 1767. Ebenezer, born August 5, 1769. John, born July 3, 1771. Molly, born January 21, 1774. Ruth, born October 8, 1775. Hannah, born September 17, 1778. Caleb, born March 3, 1782.

(The birth-dates of these children are copied from the records of Hampstead, N. H.)

116. II Elizabeth[5], born January 7, 1743; married Isaac Davis, of West Amesbury (Merrimac); published October 28. 1780; had no child.

117. III Mehitabel[5], born March 25, 1746; married Amos Chase, West Amesbury (Merrimac). Children: Ezra, married ——; was drowned in Merrimac River. Joseph, doctor, married Miss Atwood, of Atkinson, N. H.; was a physician in East Salisbury, Mass.; no issue. Judith, unmarried; died April 8, 1854, aged eighty years. Mehitabel, unmarried; died of old age, April 10, 1862. Mrs. Levi Williams. of West Amesbury (Merrimac); she was the mother of Rufus Williams, Haverhill, and grandmother of David W. Hoyt, genealogist of the Hoyt family.

118. IV Joseph[5] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 11 Joseph[3], 47 Joseph[4]], born July 10, 1749; married Elizabeth Colby, December 16, 1778; lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather, in East Haverhill; died March 29, 1825.

CHILDREN, 292–295.

SIXTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF 48 JOHN[5] AND HANNAH (HALE) KELLY.

119. I Elizabeth[6], born August 10, 1750; married Eliphalet Poor, of West Newbury, January 9, 1781.

120. II Ruth[6], born November 22, 1751; married Parker Chase, of West Newbury. The date of his death, given on his gravestone is November 17, 1815. His age was sixty-three. He was by trade a cooper. A son, Amos, born May 4, 1794, married 298 Ruth[7] Kelly. Ruth Chase, widow of Parker Chase, died March 17, 1842.

121. III Prudence[6], born April 17, 1753; married Benjamin Brown. Mr. Brown was a native of West Newbury, whence he removed to Chester, N. H. There he was for a long time in trade, in company with Henry Sweetser. They did a large business, much of it on credit. To secure themselves they took farms (on mortgage) in pay.

Mrs. Brown died September 9, 1798. Mr. Brown died in 1818.

Children: Francis, born June 11, 1784; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1805; ordained pastor of the church in Francestown, N. H. He was elected president of Dartmouth College in 1815, and held that position until his death, July 7, 1820. His wife, to whom he was married February 4, 1811, was Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Tristram Gilman, of North Yarmouth, Me. Prudence, born April 3, 1786; married Rev. Daniel Thurston, of Winthrop, Me., October 31, 1811; died at the house of a daughter in West Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1871. Daughter, married Daniel French, Esq., of Chester. Daughter, married Gen. Henry Sweetser. Daughter, married Tappan Roby.

122. IV Lydia[6], born February 2, 1755; married Elijah Hall, of Salem, N. H., February 3, 1780.

123. V Hannah[6], born February 27, 1757; married William Woodbury, of Salem, N. H., March 4, 1784. Removed to Ackworth, N. H., in 1790. Children: Samuel, born December 21, 1784; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1810; settled in the ministry in North Yarmouth, Me.; married Mary, sister of Hon. Abbot

Lawrence, in 1818; died July, 1819; had a daughter, Sarah E., who became the wife of Rev. David Fosdick, of Groton, Mass. Martha, born July 18, 1786; married Thomas Montgomery, a farmer, in Whitefield, N. H.; died in Wisconsin in 1868. Ruth, born March 31, 1788; married, in 1810, Henry Silsbee, of Ackworth; farmer. Mrs. Silsbee died in Rockford, Ill., in 1845. Polly, born September 29, 1791; married Robert McClure in 1818. She died May 3, 1856. Her husband was a farmer and rake-maker in Ackworth; died February 19, 1875. Ira, born July 7, 1793; married Betsey Reed, of Ohio; blacksmith; died in Rochester, Minn., in 1863. Amos, born August 5, 1795; married, first, Mary F. Carlton in 1817; married, second, Louisa Chandler, of Alstead, N. H., December 21, 1858. He was a watch-maker and jeweler in Claremont, N. H. (The "Scheme" occasionally cited as an authority in this work was prepared by him. He calls it a "Scheme of the line of my ancestors on my mother's side obtained from my grandfather, John Kelly at his house in Salem January 1807." See 48 John[5].) Lydia, born November 12, 1798; unmarried. Judith, born March 1, 1801; married Horace How, of Ackworth, N. H.

124. VI John[6], born October 2, 1758; died December 10, 1758.

125. VII Ezekiel Hale[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5]], born November 1, 1759; married Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Haseltine, in 1784. He lived on Chester Street, in Chester, N. H., several years. In 1792 he purchased "Lot No. 77 of Division 4," in that town, and there opened, not long after, a public house, which became well and widely known as "Kelly's Tavern." He was deacon in the Congregational Church. His wife died January 1, 1805, and he married, second, Ruth Davis. Deacon Kelly died in Pembroke, N. H., in 1833.

CHILDREN, 296–301.

126. VIII William Somes[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5]], born April 27, 1761; married in Methuen, Mary, daughter of John Howe; published July 28, 1786; lived on his father's place in Salem, N. H. He was a farmer, but made it, for many years, a part of his business to collect butter and eggs for the market in Salem, Mass. He was a captain in the State militia. "In person he was tall—his hair was sandy." He died suddenly, November 27, 1832, while on his way to market. His wife died June 3, 1826.

CHILDREN, 302–309.

127. IX John Emery[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5]]. Born January 29, 1765; married Susannah Heath; settled in Warner, N. H.; he was a farmer and "trader;" he died of hemorrhage of the lungs, August, 1828, while on a visit to friends in Newburyport. He is styled "Capt. John E. Kelly, of Warner, N. H.," in a newspaper account of the loss of his buildings by fire in 1829.

CHILDREN, 310–320.

128. X Judith[6], born August 14, 1766; unmarried; died in Salem, N. H., September 16, 1842.

129. XI Samuel Dole[6], born February 26, 1768; died June 11, 1781.

130. XII Mary[6], born February 13, 1770; unmarried; died in Salem, N. H., August 10, 1841.

[NOTE.—"Sally dau. of Dea. John, unmarried," writes Hon. John Kelly, of Exeter. No reference to such a person has been found elsewhere.]

CHILDREN OF 53 MOSES[5] AND LYDIA (SAWYER) KELLY.

131. I Lydia[6], born July 11, 1759; unmarried.

132. II Judith[6], born February 25, 1761. "Jonathan Blake of Atkinson and Miss Judith Kelly of Goffstown;" ent. int. of m. in Atkinson July 15, 1781. Mr. Blake was a physician in Landaff, N. H. Children, Mary, married —— Chase, of Claremont, N. H. John, died in Washington, D. C.

133. III Sarah[6], born ——; died November, 1764.

134. IV Sarah[6], "second," born March 16, 1765; married George Little, Grafton, N. H. Children: Lydia, married —— Hobson. Mary, married —— Canada (Kennedy?). Elbridge. John. Sarah, born in Goffstown, N. H., November 9, 1796; married in 1817, Samuel Plummer Poor, native of Boxford, Mass., and born March 2, 1795. Mrs. Poor died October 7, 1841.

135. V Molly[6], born September 4, 1767; married Thomas Little, brother of the husband of her sister Sarah; lived in Sutton N. H. Children: Harriet, married —— Paige, physician in Weare, N. H. Mary.

136. VI Moses[6], born June 30, 1770; married ——; died a young man, without issue.

In a deed conveying a small tract of land in Goffstown, dated April 16, 1798, he is styled a "trader."

137. VII William[6], born July 4, 1772; died young.

138. VIII John[6], born November 19, 1775; died young.

139. IX Israel Webster[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 53 Moses[5]], born in Goffstown, N H., January 4, 1778. "He lived at home with his father till, at the age of nineteen, he was commissioned a lieutenant in the 'Oxford war,' so-called, then in command of that incomparable man, Alexander Hamilton. Hamilton messed with the officers that winter, and Mr. Kelly, under his tuition, became an accomplished gentleman."

He married, about the year 1800, Rebecca, daughter of Rev. Elijah Fletcher, of Hopkinton, N. H. She was born July 19, 1776, and died April 29, 1853. Her youngest sister, Grace Fletcher, was he first wife of Hon. Daniel Webster, who became acquainted with her in Mr. Kelly's family, and married her in his house.

Mr. Kelly was high sheriff of Merrimac County, N. H., 1814 to 1819. "He was Marshal of the District of New Hampshire during the presidential term commencing with the inauguration of Gen. Harrison, and Pension Agent during the presidency of Gen. Taylor, and that of Mr. Filmore." Upon his appointment to the office of district marshal he removed from Salisbury to East Concord, "where he purchased the well-known residence of the late Stephen Ambrose, Esq."

"Mr. Kelly was held in high regard by his fellow-citizens, and was widely known, especially among that class who constituted the business people of New Hampshire." "He faithfully discharged all his public trusts." "He was a member of the congregational church in East Concord at the time of his death, which occurred March 10, 1857."

CHILDREN, 321–329.

140. X George Washington[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 53 Moses[5]], born ———; "lived in Saratoga, N. Y."

CHILDREN, 330–331.

CHILDREN OF 55 JOSHUA[5] AND DEBORAH (PAGE) KELLY.

141. I Edmund[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5]], born September 20, 1763; married Betsey Walker; she was born June 24, 1764. Edmund Kelly lived in Conway, N. H. "A good, honest farmer." "He was esteemed by all who

REBECCA FLETCHER KELLY.

No. 139.

ISRAEL WEBSTER, 1850.
[illegible]

knew him as one of the most kind-hearted of men." His wife died of an epidemic fever, September, 1820. He died December 17, 1845.

CHILDREN, 332–339.

142. II Abigail[6], born July 18, 1765; married William, son of Rev. William Shirley.

143. III John[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5]], born May 16, 1776; married first Contentha Colby, June 9, 1795. She was born July 7, 1771; died January 1, 1816. He married, second, Dorothy Colby. The age of John Kelly at the time of his death was "over ninety years."

He and his elder brother Edmund were zealous members of the Universalist Church in Conway, N. H.

CHILDREN, 340–348.

144. IV Hannah[6], born in 1773, married Robert Colby, of Fryeburg, Me. Children: Mary, born in Conway October 10, 1797; married John W. Heath, May 1, 1823. A daughter, Amanda M. married her second cousin, 681, Edmund[7], Kelly. Ann. Betsey. Abby. Hannah. James, another son. Two of the daughters lived in Biddeford, Me.

145. V Lavinia[6], born———, married Moses Sawyer, of Warner, N. H., son of Joseph Sawyer, whose wife was 63 Judith[5] Kelly.

146. VI Polly[6] (Mary), born 1775; married — Walker of Conway, N. H.

147. VII Betsey[6], born———; married Daniel Merrill, Warner, N. H.; died October, 1823.

148. VIII David Page[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5]], born January 11, 1781. "Probably named for Col. David Page, a man prominent in the early history of Conway, and originally, it is believed, from Atkinson, N. H.;" married Ann R. Sterling, March 10, 1813. "He and his estimable wife were members of the Congregational Church in Fryeburg, Me., that being nearest their residence in Conway, where they regularly worshipped during the whole thirty years of the Rev. Carlton Hurd's pastorate. He was an affectionate husband, a kind father and an upright and consistent Christian man.

"The welfare of each member of his family was his constant study

and care. He resided on his farm, in Conway, until 1860, when he moved to Iowa, where all his children, except Samuel, who followed soon after, had gone to live, in Scott and Muscatine Counties.

"He died September 10, 1864.

"After his death, his widow passed her remaining years in a beautiful home on the Bluffs in Davenport, Iowa, close by the 'Father of Waters,' devoting herself to works of charity and in the cause of religion. From early youth, the Bible had been to her an inseparable companion; a lamp to her feet and the rule of her heart; and her life was a joy to all who knew her."

She died May 6, 1879.

A very interesting obituary notice of this remarkable woman written by Pres. G. F. Magoon, was published in the *Christian Mirror*, Portland, Me., May 31, 1879. Also a notice of her was in the *Advance*, Chicago and New York, January 5, 1879.

CHILDREN, 349–358.

CHILDREN OF 56 WILLIAM[5] AND LAVINIA (BAILEY) KELLY.

149. I Phinehas Kimball[6], born June 7, 1774; died September 15, 1776.

150. II Lavinia[6], born August 31, 1776; died September 25, 1776.

151. III Abner Bailey[6], born August 19, 1777; died August 27, 1777.

152. IV Hannah[6], born May 20, 1779, died May 26, 1779.

153. V William[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 56 William[5]], born March 12, 1782; married Abigail Greeley, November 25, 1807. He was a soldier in Gen. Hull's army in the war of 1812, was wounded in battle, taken prisoner, and carried to Canada. Returned, and died at Pittsfield, Mass., June 16, 1814.

CHILD, 359.

154. VI John[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 56 William[5]], born March 7, 1786, graduated Dartmouth College, 1804. Read law with Jeremiah H. Woodman, Esq., at Meredith Bridge, and Rochester, N. H. Was admitted to practice in June, 1808. He commenced business the next month at Henniker, but remained there only a short time, removing to Northwood in November following.

MRS. DAVID P. KELLY.

No. 148.

DAVID P. KELLY.
No. 148.

He married Susan, daughter of Lieut. Andrew Hilton. She was born July 4, 1792. Date of his marriage, August 18, 1817.

In 1831 he received the appointment of register of probate for the county of Rockingham, and immediately removed to Exeter. He was a member of the executive council of the State in 1846–47. The year previous he had represented Exeter in the Legislature.

He was treasurer of Phillips Academy, Exeter, elected in 1842, and trustee of Dartmouth College, elected in 1848. In 1849 he was appointed pension agent at Portsmouth, N. H.

Hon. John Kelly was a learned antiquary. He contributed "Ecclesiastical Memoranda" for Moore & Farmer's Collection and furnished numerous genealogical papers for other publications. He was a man of high character and many accomplishments. "He was a peacemaker, discouraging all unnecessary litigation, and striving to effect reconciliation between belligerent parties at the sacrifice of his own personal advantage. He demonstrated that it was possible to be a lawyer, and at the same time a Christian gentleman, controlled by his convictions of duty and the teachings of the Bible." "He was a most genial associate, attracting to himself a host of friends and admirers." He was withal "a man of keen wit, quick repartee, and a prince of story-tellers."

He died in Exeter, November 3 (4?) 1860.

CHILDREN, 360–364.

155. VII Abner Bailey[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 56 William[5]], born March 28, 1788; married October 16, (6?) 1813, Jerusha Fowler, of Hopkinton, N. H.

"He served in almost every office in town affairs in his native town. Was postmaster there." He was at one time State treasurer, in New Hampshire. For some years he was clerk in the U. S. Land Office, at Washington. A man of irreproachable character. A member of the Congregational Church in Warner.

CHILDREN, 365–371.

156. VIII Cyrus[6], born September 9, 1791; died March 22, 1792.

157. IX Cyrus[6], born December 16, 1793; died November 26, 1794.

158. X Hannah[6], born January 10, 1796, married Levi Bartlett, Esq., of Warner, N. H. William Kelly Bartlett, Esq., of Concord, N. H., was her son. She died at the age of eighty years.

159. XI Moses[6], born March 10, 1799, died November 12, 1815.

CHILDREN OF 62 JOHN[5] AND ELIZABETH (HOYT) KELLY.

160. I Richard[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5]], born December 11, 1758, married Judith Worth, of West Newbury, May 17, 1781. He removed from his native place to the "Pequawket country" in the vicinity of Fryeburg, Me. After a residence there of a few years he left his home to take a journey eastward. He never returned, nor indeed was anything ever heard from him afterward. His wife with her children made her way back to her friends and at length became the wife of Deacon Morse, of Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN, 372–374.

161. II Judith[6], born January 1, 1761 ; married Samuel Worth of West Newbury. At the date of his "publishment" he is said to be of Brownfield, Me. Lived in Saco, later in Biddeford, Me. Mrs. Worth died October 14, 1833, in Hollis, Me., where she had lived in her widowhood. Children: John, married —— Cleves; farmer in Biddeford. Stephen, married; was several years overseer on Mr. Breed's farm, Breed's Island, Chelsea, Mass. Judith, married Joshua Smith. Sally, second wife of Mr. Smith. Rebecca, married Obed Hooper. Lois. In early womanhood, Lois Worth suffered the amputation of a diseased limb ; she survived the operation only a few months.

162. III John[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5]], born February 22, 1763, graduated, Dartmouth College, 1791. Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Hemmenway, of Wells, Me. Ordained in Hampstead, N. H., December 5, 1792. On the 8th of August of the next year he married Abigail, daughter of Deacon John S. Dearborn, of Chester, N. H. Rev. Mr. Kelly died in Hampstead November 23, 1848. His widow died May 23, 1850.

The sermon at the funeral of Rev. Mr. Kelly was preached by Rev. Dr. French, of North Hampton, N. H., who, after an account of his character, attainments and labors, says: "Such was the aged, venerated and beloved minister whose funeral the Holy Providence of God has called us to attend. We revere his memory, and would gather instruction from his life." Among the memorial notices of Mr. Kelly which appeared in various public journals was one of particular interest in the *Massachusetts Observer.* It was written by Rev. William Cogswell, D. D. The quotations which follow are from a somewhat extended notice, in an address by Isaac W. Smith,

Esq., of Manchester, N. H., delivered at the centennial celebration, of Hampstead, N. H., July 4, 1849. "There was no dissenting voice against his settlement, though for the ten years previous there had been no settled minister here, and many ineffectual efforts had been made to procure one. * * It is worthy of mention that Mr. Kelly outlived every individual who was a member of his church at the time he became connected with it. * * The result of his labors is known to us all. Scandal never moved its tongue to defame his character or oppugn his motives. In ripe old age, after almost half a century spent in the work of the ministry, he went down to the grave beloved and lamented by all who knew him."

A very considerable number of the productions of Mr. Kelly's pen appeared in print. They consisted chiefly of sermons delivered on special occasions, controversial tracts on religious subjects, essays on the study of the English language, and sketches of local history.

CHILDREN, 375–385.

163. IV Betsey[6], born June 9, 1765; married Ezekiel Sargent of West Amesbury (Merrimac). Mr. Sargent was a brickmaker, but he bought, June 6, 1774, the farm of 41 Samuel[4] Kelly at Birch Meadow, and upon his marriage went to reside upon it. He died September 15, 1821. His widow, died July 26, 1846. Children: Ezekiel, born August 31, 1785; married Susannah Dow, of Plaistow, N. H.; he died of lockjaw, June 10, 1845. Stephen, born April 13, 1787; married Sally Davis, of Plaistow, N. H., February 13, 1814; lived some years in Newport, N. H.; died in Hopkinton, N. H., December 17, 1853. Betsey, born October 27, 1789; married Enos Heath, December 30, 1807; died November 22, 1876. Sally, born February 16, 1793; unmarried; school teacher; died August 4, 1822. Hannah, born April 17, 1795; married Levi Young, of Haverhill, October 1, 1819. Nathan, born August16, 1797; married —— Kent, of Newbury, October 12, 1819, Bradford, Mass.; Abner, born October 5, 1799; married Lavinia Chase, October 5, 1820; died April 1, 1867. John Kelly, born March 1, 1802; married first, Sally Sargent of Hopkinton, N. H., January 4, 1827; married, second, May 1, 1835, Elizabeth Sargent, sister of his first wife. Judith, born ———; married Rev. Thomas Gile, a Methodist clergyman.

164. V Moses[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62

John[5]], born December 28, 1767; married Hannah Greenleaf, of Haverhill, February 27, 1800; lived in Newton, N. H.; farmer. His wife died May 2, 1839. He died February 28, 1842.

CHILDREN, 386–390.

165. VI Simeon[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5]], born March 26, 1770; married, November 12, 1794, Betsey Knight, of Atkinson, N. H.; she was granddaugher of 35 Ruth[4] (Kelly) Merrill. Simeon Kelly was a deacon of the Congregational Church in Plaistow and North Haverhill. Was town clerk of Plaistow for a long term of years, and served several times as selectman of the town. Died June 17, 1834. His widow died April 2, 1860.

CHILDREN, 391–393.

166. VII Jacob[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5]], born December 10, 1772; married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Noyes, Esq., of Atkinson, N. H., and sister of Prof. Josiah Noyes, of Hamilton College, N. Y. The date of this marriage was June 15, 1805. His wife died December 9, 1806. He married, second, August 14, 1810, Mary, daughter of the Rev. Gyles Merrill, of North Haverhill, and sister of Hon. James C. Merrill, of Boston, and Hon. Samuel Merrill, of Andover, Mass. Mr. Kelly was a farmer and spent his life on the place of his birth. Was for several terms one of the selectmen of Amesbury, and for thirty years a deacon of the Congregational Church. Died May 1, 1843. His widow died December 29, 1859. In an obituary notice taken from the Boston *Recorder*, May 25, 1843, written by Prof. Henry B. Smith, of New York, he is spoken of as "grave, not double-tongued; holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience; ruling his children and his own house well."

CHILDREN, 394–399.

167. VIII Israel[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5]], born May 4, 1775; married Lydia Farrington, of West Amesbury (Merrimac), February 3, 1803, and removed to Newport, N. H. He was an enterprising farmer. He built the first mill in Kellyville, in Newport; was a deacon in the Baptist Church; died in the family of his daughter, Lydia Putnam, in the year 1863. His widow died in 1871.

CHILDREN, 400–409.

168. IX William[6], born November 22, 1777; not married; died in West Amesbury (Merrimac) in the family of Nicholas Sargent, February 9, 1823.

169. X Sally[6], born September 16, 1780, married, October 29, 1819, Jacob Davis, who immediately removed to Bradford, Vt. Mr. Davis was a farmer. He died April 28, 1842. His widow died October 8, 1860. Children: Jacob Kelly, born——; married——; lived in Bradford, Vt., afterward in Minnesota. Elizabeth, died at the age of eighteen years. John Ephraim, died in infancy. Sally, died in infancy.

170. XI Hannah[6], born July 24, 1783; unmarried. After the death of her mother, of whom she had had the care, she offered her services to the A. B. C. F. M., and was sent to join the mission to the Cherokee Indians in Georgia and Tennesee. Upon the breaking up of the mission, occasioned by the removal of the Indians beyond the Mississippi, she returned to the place of her nativity, and there spent the remainder of her days. She died May 23, 1859.

CHILDREN OF 64 STEPHEN[5] AND LOIS (SARGENT) KELLY.

171. I Lois[6], born November 15, 1762; married her cousin, Capt. John Sawyer, whose mother was 58 Elizabeth[5] (Kelly) Sawyer; published December 7, 1780, lived at Sawyer's Landing, West Amesbury (Merrimac). Children: Stephen, married, first, Polly Currier; married, second, Sally McQuesten. John, married, first, Sophia Tucker; married, second, Hannah Sargent. Judith, married Moses B. Hoyt. Ann, married Jacob Gale. Lois, married William Williams.

172. II Stephen[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5]], born April 24, 1764; married Eunice Sargent; ent. int. of m. August 16, 1788. He was a carpenter and farmer; lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather; died in consequence of a fall, September 29, 1837. His widow died October 11, 1841.

CHILDREN, 410–414.

173. III Amasa[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5]], born May 9, 1765. He taught school for a season in Londonderry, N. H. He was in that town in 1785. He also taught in Gilmanton, N. H.

The following is from his "Memoranda:" "Atkinson, July 8, 1789. I this day begin the study of Physic with Dr. William Cogs-

well, who agrees to board and teach me in this science two and a half years, and keep my horse one year; for which I engage to pay him 39 pounds, in land, stock, grain, corn, or West India goods at cash prices."

He settled as a physician in Pittsfield, N. H. He married, October 5, 1792, Betsey, daughter of Capt. Daniel Richards, of Atkinson, N. H. Not long after this date he removed to Chichester, N. H., where he remained a physician and farmer to the end of his life, died April 7, 1847. His widow (born January 12, 1764) died September 30, 1850.

CHILDREN, 415–421.

174. IV Nathan[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5]], born October 7, 1766; married —— Brown, of West Newbury, where, after his marriage, he lived a short time. Removed thence to Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN, 422–425.

175. V Hannah[6], born January 16, 1768; married, November 2, 1790, her cousin, Wiburd Sawyer, whose mother was 58 Elizabeth[5] (Kelly) Sawyer. Her tombstone in Merrimac gives the date of her death June 16, 1802; had children.

176. VI Caleb[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5]], born February 22, 1769. He settled in Warner, N. H., near the "Mink Hills," on land purchased of the Government. His wife was Lucy Wheeler, of Warner. He died October 26, 1844. His widow died March 31, 1855, aged seventy-six years.

CHILDREN, 426–432.

177. VII Richard[6], born March 18, 1770; died March 23, 1770.

178. VIII Anna[6], born February 4, 1771; died young.

179. IX Richard[6], born February 9, 1773; died in infancy.

180. X Richard[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5]], born March, 1774; married Eunice Sargent, a cousin, ent. int. of m., May 7, 1796. Lived several years in Hampstead, N. H., where five of his children were born. Removed thence to Hopkinton, N. H. Died November 21, 1843.

CHILDREN, 433–441.

181. XI Judith[6], born October 26, 1775; married, January 1, 1798, Moses Emerson, of Haverhill; lived, it is believed, in Lan-

caster, Mass.; a son, Moses K.; graduated from Harvard College in 1817; was a physician. Mrs. Emerson died in Dunbarton, N. H.

182. XII Eunice[6], born May 27, 1777; married April 1, 1802, Enoch Davis; lived at the "Mills" (Amesbury and Salisbury). She died January 7, 1825. Children: Enoch, Stephen and others.

183. XIII Polly[6] (Mary), born December 7, 1778; married Wells Davis, February 6, 1804. She died at the age of thirty-one. A son, Daniel Davis, is a zealous Mormonite in East Bountiful, Utah.

184. XIV Ezekiel[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5]], born June 30, 1781; married Hannah Page, of Atkinson, N. H.; lived in Chichester, N. H., afterward in Pittsfield, N. H.; died in Hopkinton, in the family of his son-in-law, 423 James B.[7] Kelly, in November, 1843. His wife had deceased on the 21st of February preceding.

CHILDREN, 442–444.

185. XV Betsey[6], born October 22, 1784; unmarried; died in Chichester, N. H.

CHILDREN OF 74 DANIEL[5] AND MARY (WEBSTER) KELLY.

186. I Mercy[6], born August 23, 1768; married Joseph Lund, who settled in Warren, N. H. Children: Hosea, Joseph.

187. II William[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 74 Daniel[5]], born August 16, 1770; married, first, Susannah George, in Sandown, N. H., about 1795, and went immediately to Warren, N. H. His wife died August 4, 1816, and he married, second, Judith Jones, October 18, 1816, who was the mother of his seventh child. He married, third, Jane Harrington.

He built a saw-mill at "Kelly's Pond," in Warren. Late in life he sold the property on which he had long lived, and removed to Bradford, Vt., where he died July 16, 1848.

CHILDREN, 445–451.

188. III Mary[6], born October (August, says one,) 29, 1772; married Levi Barker, of Fairlee, Vt.; died April 15, 1849. Children: Daniel, Benjamin, Levi, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Nathan, Sarah, Mary, Melinda, Cynthia and Betsey.

189. IV Benjamin[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 74 Daniel[5]], born August 18, 1774; married Mary Homan; lived in

Bradford, Vt. His wife (born June 2, 1774,) died February 4, 1857. He died June 10, 1857.

CHILDREN, 452–454.

190. v Lydia[6], born July 23, 1779; married Lemuel Osberne, of Bradford, Vt.; died December 4, 1871. Children: Daniel, Mary, Lydia, Melinda, Joanna.

191. vi Daniel[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 74 Daniel[5]], born April 19, 1786; married, first, "Bashbee" Bliss; settled in Fairlee, Vt. His wife died after the birth of her fifth child, and he married, second, Hannah Thayer. He sold his farm in Fairlee, and went upon some wild land in Bradford, Vt. He afterward removed to some place in the State of New York, whence a few years later he returned "a cripple." Died March 16, 1861.

CHILDREN, 455–460.

192. vii Sarah[6], born December 2, 1788; married Charles Davis, Bradford, Vt. Children: Charles, Frank, Webster, Edwin, Sarah, Mary (or Mercy), Dianthe, Jane, Mahala. Mrs. Davis died February 11, 1864.

193. viii Joanna[6], born September 4 (24), 1792; married Loren Farr, of Bradford, Vt.; "took care of the old folks;" died May 25, 1878. Children: William Webster, Hartwell L., George W., Harriet.

CHILDREN OF 76 JACOB[5] AND DEBORAH (PAGE) KELLY.

194. i Lydia[6], born December 2, 1773; married Samuel Rowe, of Gilmanton, N. H.; died April 1, 1856. "Had five or six children."

195. ii Deborah[6], born November 10, 1775; married Richard Rowe, brother of her sister Lydia's husband, of Gilford, N. H. "Children, four in number."

196. iii Polly[6], } Twins, born April 30, 1777. Polly died Feb-
197. iv Mercy[6], } ruary 24, 1833.

Polly married Jacob Gliddon, of Alton, N. H. Had two children.

Mercy married Isaac Davis, of Gilmanton, N. H. Had five children.

198. v Jacob[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5]], born March 29, 1779. "About the year 1800 he went into

the Province of Maine with a pack on his back," and bought a tract of land in an unsettled district, comprised in what was afterward the town of New Sharon. He settled and spent his life on this purchase. He married Zipporah Nudd, of Waterville, Me. She died June 25, 1839. Mr. Kelly died May 30, 1854.

CHILDREN, 461–470.

199. VI Eunice[6], born March 22, 1781; married Benjamin Coffin, Alton, N. H.; nine children.

200. VII Moses[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5]], born January 19, 1783, went as did his brother, Jacob, to New Sharon, Me., married "about January 1, 1809," Betsey Jones, who was born in Farmington, Me., November, 1789. Mr. Kelly lost his life by being thrown from his carriage. His death occurred December 4, 1836. His widow spent her last days with her only son, and died in his family in South China, Me., September 4, 1865.

CHILDREN, 471–472.

201. VIII Sarah[6], born December 5, 1784; married Jonathan Sanborn, Gilmanton, N. H.; fourteen children.

202. IX John Sanborn[6], born November 21, 1786; died March 12, 1788.

203. X William Lee[6], born November 23, 1788; married —— Drake; "was to have lived on the homestead;" died January 6, 1816; left two children, whose names are not known.

204. XI Lois[6], born November 28, 1790; married Jacob Davis, of New Durham, N. H. Mr. Davis was a tanner and shoe-maker. She died July 27, 1839; had nine children.

205. XII Joseph S.[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5]], born March 7, 1793. He learned a trade of his brother-in-law, Jacob Davis, but on the death of his brother, William L., went back to his father's farm and lived there. His wife was Betsey Wingate, of Farmington, Me. He died August, 1870 (one says 1871).

(It is said, "He married a second wife by whom he had a son now (1878) living in Pittsburg, Penn.").

CHILDREN, 473–478.

206. XIII Betsey[6], born May 24, 1797; married Benjamin

(or William) Leavitt, of Gilmanton, N. H., afterward of Farmington, Me.; five children.

[NOTE.—Mrs. Blake, No. 474, says the daughters of this family all lived within eight miles of their natal spot. They were all at the funeral of their mother. "Since the death of my father," she says, "the old place has been sold, and has passed into the hands of strangers."]

CHILDREN OF 77 ANTHONY[5] AND —— (BRADBURY) KELLY.

207. I Betsey[6], born———; married Enos Hoyt, August, 1798; lived in Newton, N. H., afterward in Candia (or Raymond), N. H.; had a son, Enos, born October 27, 1799, in West Amesbury (Merrimac).

208. II Moses[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 77 Anthony[5]], born December 25, 1777; married Nancy (Anne) Tyler, of East Haverhill, August 11, 1799; lived in Canaan, N. H. He died October 2, 1850. His widow, born October 27, 1781, died August 20, 1863. "Both were respected and consistent members of the Baptist Church."

CHILDREN, 479–487.

209. III Sally[6], born———; long time an invalid; died in July, 1824.

210. IV Polly[6], born———; married Amos George, August 9, 1806.

211. V Samuel[6], born———; married Miriam Silloway, of Kingstown, N. H.; lived in West Amesbury (Merrimac). His wife died June 3, 1819.

A Samuel Kelly, of Amesbury, and Mary Burnham were published November 3, 1820. He died in June, 1831.

CHILDREN, 488–489.

212. VI Micajah[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 77 Anthony[5]], born———; married Hannah Kimball, of Bradford, January 7, 1804; lived in Haverhill "below the Buttonwoods." In the latter portion of his life he was at "Pleasant Valley," in Amesbury. He died there October 23, 1832.

CHILDREN, 490–497.

213. VII William[6], born———; "was a seafaring man." A William Kelly, of Amesbury and Phebe Abbot, of Raymond, N. H., were published December, 26, 1806.

214. VIII Anthony[6], born———; married Mrs. Sarah S. Colby, of Newton, N. H.; published July 28, 1819; died in Bow, N. H.

CHILD, 498.

CHILDREN OF 78 MICAJAH[5] AND MARY (WIDOW GILMAN) KELLY.

215. I Samuel G.[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5]], born March 27, 1786. In 1808 he married Anna, daughter of Jonathan Farrar, of Gilmanton, N. H.; died July 6, 1809. His widow died December 20, 1820.

CHILD, 499.

216. II Daniel[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5]], born May 4, 1787, married in 1810, Sally, daughter of Deacon John Weeks, of Gilmanton, N. H. (now Gilford). "For many years he was a successful and popular teacher in the winter schools of his own and other towns." His home was on a farm in Gilmanton. In 1866 he removed to Franklin, N. H.,to live with a son. This was after the death of his wife, she having died March 3, of the year previous. He died July 22, 1874.

CHILDREN, 500–505.

217. III Sally[6], born August 6, 1789, married Samuel Morrison, in 1806. Lived in Bethlehem (near Littleton, Me.) She died May 11, 1877. Children: Abigail, born September 7, 1815. William M., born June 21, 1817. Joseph F., born June 14, 1819. Gilman K., born August 6, 1821. John C., born May 26, 1823. Lydia A., born June 11, 1830. Five others died in infancy.

218. IV John[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5]], born December 1, 1791. He fitted for college, but in compliance with his father's wishes remained at home on the farm. "He taught school in the winter season many years." "Taught music and was something of an astronomer." Married, first, Lydia, daughter of Deacon Joseph Ham, of Canterbury, N. H. She was born December 2, 1792. He married, second, Harriet Guppy, and removed to Wolfborough, N. H., where he died July 15, 1851. His widow died December, 1877. An obituary notice of her appeared in the Boston *Journal*, December 18, 1877.

[NOTE.—"John Kelly studied astronomy under the well-known Dudley Leavitt."]

CHILDREN, 506–513.

219. v Mary[6], born February 7, 1795; married John Gilman, December 24, 1812. She died from the effects of a fall, August 4, 1858. Children: Mary Alice, born June 5, 1814. Amasa K., born January 5, 1816. John S., born October 1, 1820. Samuel D., born March 17, 1826. Frances E., born May 22, 1827. Mr. Gilman was a farmer in Gilmanton, N. H. His wife was commonly called "Polly."

220. vi Lydia[6], born May 15, 1799; married Joseph Sanborn, of Gilmanton, November 23, 1818. Children: Mary Ann, born February 2, 1820; died March 1, 1846. William, born February 17, 1822; died December 23, 1847. Martha, born September 26, 1826. Charles, born June 1, 1831.

221. vii Eunice[6], born ———; "youngest" married ———; has a son, A. C. Leavitt, in Meredith, N. H.

CHILDREN OF 80 WILLIAM[5] AND SARAH (BEARD) KELLY.

222. i Abner[6], born August 3, 1751; died October 9, 1753.

223. ii Abijah[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 80 William[5]], born April 19, 1753; married Tryphena Emerson, of Haverhill, February 15, 1776; lived on his father's place at the eastern end of West Meadow, West Haverhill. (His wife had a singular dread of witches. Many stories are still told of her. The "witch rock" yet marks the spot near which stood the house in which she lived.)

CHILDREN, 514–519.

224. iii Simon[6], born ———; "a lame man," lived with his mother.

225. iv Sally[6], born ———; unmarried; lived with her mother.

226. v Moses[6], born ———.

CHILDREN OF 81 RICHARD[5] AND ESTHER (PALMER) KELLY.

227. i Moses[6], born August 24 (20?), 1754. "Desest this life Mar. 4, 1755."

228. ii Mehitabel[6], born November 6, 1756; unmarried; with her sister, Mrs. Clough, in Salem, N. H.

229. iii Richard[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 81 Richard[5]], born September 20, 1758 (or one year later); married April 11, 1786, "Sibbel," daughter of Rev. Samuel Fletcher,

once resident in Salem, N. H. She was born May 2, 1768; died August 24, 1853. The farm on which Mr. Kelly lived is on the "turnpike," a mile and a half northward from the railroad station in Salem, N. H. He died of "spotted fever" December 1, 1816.

CHILDREN, 520–529.

230. IV Esther[6], born December 29, 1760; married, first, Samuel Conant, November 9, 1783; married, second, Mr. Dodge, of Beverly, Mass.

231. V Nathaniel[6]. [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 81 Richard[5]]; born April 1, 1763; married Sally Andrews, of Salem, Mass. Lived in Charlestown, Mass., afterward, at "Zion's Hill," in Salem, N. H., on the farm previously owned by his father. In the last years of his life he was with his son Daniel, in Windham, N. H. "He was a steady-minded man of few words." He died July 4, 1843. His widow, January 31, 1847.

CHILDREN, 530–536.

232. VI Lydia[6], born April 14, 1768; married Wyman Clough, of Salem, N. H. Children: Levi, Sally, Foster, Hannah.

(The birth-dates above are from "The Record of the Eage of the children of Richard Kelly and Esther his wife," in the records of the town of Salem, N. H.)

CHILDREN OF 83 SAMUEL[5] AND ELIZABETH (HALL) KELLY.

233. I Benjamin[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 83 Samuel[5]], born April 29, 1763. At the age of fourteen years he accompanied his father (who, it is said, was an officer in the army) to Cambridge, and there remained for a time, acting in the capacity of waiter. At the age of eighteen he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Haseltine, of Haverhill. In the records of Salem, N. H., is an order dated March 22, 1786, to "pay to Dr. Benjamin Kelly, 2 pounds and 2 shillings for keeping school." Later in the same year he commenced the practice of his profession in Northwood, N. H. In 1797 he removed to Loudon, N. H., where he remained until 1801, when he made a final removal to Gilmanton, N. H. Dr. Kelly's wife was Mary, daughter of Maj. Gile, of Nottingham, N. H. She was born July 7, 1767; married February (January?) 16, 1787, and died December 10, 1856.

Dr. Kelly died March 23, 1839. He had long been a zealous

and consistent member of the Baptist Church, having made a profession in that denomination in 1793. A biographical notice of him was published in the *Baptist Register*, Concord, N. H., April 25, 1839. A notice of him and his family may likewise be found in Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN, 537–545.

234. II Rebecca[6], born September 5, 1767; married Daniel Massey, August 3, 1787.

235. III Samuel[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 83 Samuel[5]], born October 1, 1769; married Anna Smith, of Wyndham, N. H., June 14, 1797. At a town meeting, Salem, N. H., held December 12, 1796, he with others was chosen a committee, "to prepare music and perform at the ordination of Mr. John Smith," appointed to take place January 4, 1797.

Mr. Kelly settled in New Hampton, N. H. Mrs. Ober, whose relationship to him is not clear (see 83 Samuel[5]), and "Len," a colored man belonging to the family went with him to that town. He afterward removed to Canada and died there. His widow with two sons went to Ohio or Illinois.

CHILDREN, 546–550.

236. IV Elizabeth[6], "Betsey," born April 4, 1772.

237. V Susannah[6], } Twins, born September 5, 1775;
238. VI Anna[6], "Nanny." }

Susannah died May 12, 1778.

239. VII Sarah[6], "Sally," born December 27, 1777.

240. VIII Susannah[6], born May 8, 1780.

CHILDREN OF 84 JOHN[5] AND CATHARINE (LANGLEY) KELLY.

241. I Langley[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5]], born November 16, 1760. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, having taken his father's place in the army as a private. He had previously commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Haseltine, of Haverhill. He afterward went on board the "Buccaneer," a privateer from Beverly, Mass., as a private; but on the death of the surgeon was appointed to the vacancy. He spent some time in France, became a Free Mason, and, it is said, studied his profession there. He returned to his native country in 1783, and soon settled as a physician in Weare, N. H., where he continued

in practice until disabled by epilepsy. Betsey Southwick, who became the wife of Dr. Kelly, "was from a stylish family." Her father lived in Danvers, Mass., but afterward bought a large farm in some part of New Hampshire.

The name of Langley Kelly appears on the books of Haverhill in connection with a loan of £90 made by him to the town June 10, 1778. A year later he loaned to the town a similar amount.

He died about the year 1817.

CHILDREN, 551–558.

242. II Lucy Porter[6], born September 3, 1762; married Samuel Gray, of Pepperelborough (Saco), Me., February 11, 1791 (March 11?). "Mr. Gray was a liberally educated man and taught school." It is said that he was unfortunate in some commercial adventures, went away from his home and no trace of him was ever found. His wife, with a son and a daughter, after living for a time with friends in various places, finally took up her abode in Weare, N. H. A few years later, the son, learning that a person bearing his father's name, was living at some point in the West, went in search of him, but never returned. The daughter, whose name was Hannah, died April 7, 1815. The death of Mrs. Gray occurred March 24, 1844 or 1845.

John L. Hadley, Esq., of Weare, writes: "I had the care of Mrs. Gray in her last days in part, and I have to say that if ever a saint lived on earth, she was one." Testimony the most ample is given from various other sources, to her uncommon excellence of character.

243. III Phineas Tyler[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5]], born July 27, 1764. He was a hatter in Saco, Me., the first manufacturer of hats in that town; became wealthy; married, first, Charlotte Warren, of Saco. After the birth of two children (sons) she died of "epidemic spotted fever," August 18, 1796, aged twenty-six years. Mr. Kelly married, second, Elizabeth Warren, sister of his first wife. He died suddenly in the street, in the year 1804. "A man of great influence."

He was a large ship owner, and it was one of his vessels which introduced the fatal disease of which his wife and sister died.

CHILDREN, 559–560.

244. IV Isaac[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5]], born June 26, 1766; married Nancy Chase, of Deering, N.

H., January 31, 1793. He was a hatter, and did business for a time in Weare, N. H., but gave it up at length by reason of ill health, and studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Langley Kelly. He commenced practice in his profession in Washington, N. H., where two of his children, the fifth and sixth, were born. He went thence to Waterboro, Me. After the death of his wife and the dispersion of his children, he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Ayer, in Newfield, Me. He died December 19, 1852. His wife, who was a daughter of Dudley Chase, was born November 4, 1772, and died July 18, 1806.

[NOTE.—Mrs. Ayer, 562 Nancy[7], says: "My father had the Kelly Coat of Arms, and daughter Abby (wife of Rev. Daniel Waterhouse) sent it by the captain of a steamer running from New York to Liverpool. He took it to the Court of Chancery, where he found fourteen or fifteen names of Kellys, men and women, who had left money for American heirs, but a duplicate of the Coat of Arms could not be found."

John A. Kelly, Esq., of Saco, 959 John A.[8], says, date September 19, 1878: "My father (560 John[7]) had the Coat of Arms belonging to the family, left by his father (243 Phineas[7]) at his death, but it was spirited away, and is now in possession of some of the descendants of Dr. Kelly, of Newfield (Dr. Isaac). I have a rough draft of it in pencil taken by my brother Phineas, while on a visit to Newfield more than thirty years ago." This draft has been examined. It bears no resemblance to the Coat which has come down from Col. Moses (53 Moses[5]) Kelly.]

CHILDREN, 561–567.

245. V John[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5]], born June 5, 1768; married. One authority says he lived in Lynn. Another thinks he was in Londonderry, N. H. A third supposes he must have lived "near his folks," for one day during his last lingering illness he remarked that if he "should feel as well the next day he would go to see his father."

He had two children, sons, it is said. Their names are not known.

246. VI Catharine[6], born June 22, 1770; married, February 19, 1795, Philip Hadley; lived in Vermont; had two sons and two daughters. One of the sons was thrown from his horse and had his neck broken.

After the birth of her youngest child Mrs. Hadley lay in bed sixteen years; but at length, it is said, "was cured by faith and prayer," and rode, on one occasion, from Vermont into Maine, to visit friends residing in the latter State.

247. VII Abiel[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5]], born October 14, 1772; married Polly, daughter of Lieut. Edmund Morse, of Hampstead, N. H., June 7, 1792. He was a hatter. "Was one of several enterprising young men who settled in Kennebunk, Me., near the first of the present century." His wife died December 5, 1825. He died later, in the family of his son-in-law, Alexander Warren, Esq.

CHILDREN, 568–572.

248. VIII Mary[6] (Polly), born March 20, 1774. "She was very handsome." Died at the age of twenty-two years of an epidemic fever while on a visit to her brother Phineas T., in Saco. (See 243 Phineas T.)

249. IX Joseph[6], born August 26, 1776; not married. He was a hatter working as a journeyman in several places. At length "set up business" in Lubec, Me.; died there.

250. X Susanna[6], born March 16, 1779; married Dr. John Perkins, of Methuen, November 15, 1801. Dr. Perkins settled in Rochester, N. H., in 1807; resided there till 1815, when he removed to Jaffrey, N. H. He and his wife are both said to have died in Providence, R. I. They had two sons and three daughters. One of the sons, a graduate of Dartmouth College, was a physician. The other son, John Kelly, was killed by a railroad accident. The name of one of the daughters was Narcissa.

CHILDREN OF 94 JONATHAN[5] AND SARAH (WHICHER-FOOT) KELLY.

251. I Timothy[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 94 Jonathan[5]]. Born December 12, 1761; married Joanna Newcomb, December 28, 1783. "Both of Newbury" at the time of their marriage. Miss Newcomb was originally from Gloucester, Mass. Timothy Kelly served as a soldier in the Revolutionary army. Practiced as a physician in Candia, N. H.; went thence to New Chester (Hill), N. H., where he continued in his profession, and where he died February 19, 1845. Mrs. Kelly died in the same year.

Traditions of his early life represent him as a youth of uncommon native gifts, but with only imperfect and irregular educational advantages. Shortly after his death a highly commendatory notice of him, written by Rev. G. S. Dearborn, appeared in a religious

(Methodist) newspaper, and was later copied into the *Christian Advocate.*

CHILDREN, 573–580.

252. II Enoch[6] born June 25, 1764; married Betsey Kidder; lived in Wolfborough or Tuftonborough, N. H.; without issue.

253. III Abigail[6], born April 11, 1766. Abigail Kelly, of Henniker, N. H., married Mr. Bowen, of Dunbarton, N. H., a daughter of whom, Lucinda Bowen, married a Mr. Walker, and was the mother of Isaac F. Walker, of North Weare, N. H., who is authority for many genealogical facts given in this connection. He says "Mrs. Bowen was a good Christian woman." She died at the age of eighty-eight years.

254. IV Ebenezer[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 94 Jonathan[5]]; married Betsey Cheney, of Bristol, N. H. He was born September 9, 1768. He learned the trade of painter in Boston, was for a time on a farm in Newbury, where his first child was born. Later he was a cloth manufacturer in Bridgewater, N. H. Afterward, with a Col. Lewis, kept a hotel and store in that town.

He was next in Haverhill, N. H.; then went to Geneva, N. Y., where he painted and made spinning-machines. He died in Marion, N. Y., March 13, 1829. His wife, to whom he was married April 16, 1789, survived him. She died at the age of eighty-five years at Marion, N. Y., in the family of her daughter, Mrs. Osberne. Her death occurred in the year 1858.

Ebenezer Kelly "was a tall, strong, well-proportioned man, modest, kind and firm—a Presbyterian in religious profession."

Among the friends of Mr. Kelly were the father and one of the uncles of Daniel Webster.

CHILDREN, 581–590.

CHILDREN OF 95 JOHN[5] AND SARAH (NOYES) KELLY.

255. I Sarah[6], born ———; married Gideon Baker, from Vermont. Lived in Georgetown, Mass. Children: Henrietta S., born December 31, 1819. Cornelius, shoe-manufacturer, Georgetown, Mass. John, went to Memphis, Tenn., and died there.

256. II Daughter[6], born ———; married Benjamin Eastman, of Kingstown, N. H.

257. III Anna[6], born ———; unmarried; Plaistow, N. H.

258. IV John[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 95 John[5]], born May 11, 1785, married Jane Griffin, of Sandown, N. H.; manufactured shoes in Plaistow, N. H.; removed from that place to Haverhill, Mass., in 1835; died March 24, 1860. His widow (born September 25, 1788, married June 19, 1810) died August 8, 1871. He was an exemplary and very worthy man.

CHILDREN, 591–599.

259. V Lydia[6], born ———; married William Carr, of Newburyport.

260. VI Rebecca[6], born ———; married Amos Stevens, of Plaistow, N. H., November 14, 1823. William, only child, died in boyhood.

261. VII Ruth[6], born ———; married, first, Joseph Chase, and had James Noyes, a Baptist clergyman, deceased, and John Kelly, also a Baptist clergyman, who in 1877 was in Holden, Mass.; married, second, James Bartlett, of Newton, N. H.; resident the later years of his life in Plaistow, N. H.

262. VIII James Noyes[6], born ———; died young.

263. IX Elizabeth[6], born July, 1800; married, August 22, 1826, Ira Durgin; lived in Bradford and Haverhill, Mass; died February 9, 1879; had children.

[NOTE.—The proper order of succession in this family has probably not been preserved throughout.]

CHILD OF 97 EBENEZER[5] AND MARY (WIDOW RUNNELS) KELLY.

264 Deborah[6], born ———. At the age of seven or eight years "she was a bright, promising child." Nothing is known respecting her later.

CHILDREN OF 98 MOSES[5] AND ELIZABETH (FLING) KELLY.

265. I Polly[6], born, 1777; married Moses Ring, Deering, N. H.

266. II Betsey[6], born, 1779; married, September 19, 1809, Amos Felch, of Francestown, N. H.

She is called "Miss Elizabeth Kelly of Deering" in the records of Weare, N. H.

267. III Sally[6], born, 1781; married Henry Collins, Deering, N. H.

268. IV Nancy [6], born, 1783; married Ezra Sawyer.

269. v Jonathan[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 98 Moses[5]] "only son," born 1785; married, first, Nancy Gould; married, second, Mary Hogg, November 7, 1822; lived in Deering.

CHILDREN, 600–609.

270. vi Hannah[6], born 1787; unmarried.

CHILDREN OF 99 RICHARD[5] AND ABIGAIL (OBER) KELLY.

271. i John[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 99 Richard[5]], born in Salem, N. H., March 25, 1783; lived some years in Sandwich, N. H., where he married Eleanor Page, October 15 (10?), 1809. While his home was in that town, he spent much of his time in traveling as a pack peddler.

272. ii Lydia[6], born in Weare, N. H., September 27, 1784.

273. iii Amos[6], born in Deering, N. H., July 25, 1786.

274. iv Stephen[6], born in Deering, March 26, 1788.

275. v Susan[6], born in Deering, March 1, 1790.

276. vi Sarah Ober[6], born in Deering, January 7, 1792.

277. vii Mary[6], born in Deering, September 29, 1794.

278. viii Israel[6], born September 3, 1796, in Deering. He was a tailor in Boston. He was several years in Page's yard, Ann Street; his mother was with him in the years 1827–28–29.

279. ix Elizabeth[6], born May 20, 1798.

280. x Fanny[6], born October 2, 1799.

[Note.—The birth-dates above were taken from the records of Hampstead, N. H.]

CHILDREN OF 104 DAVID[5] AND MARY (GREENFIELD) KELLY.

281. i Ruhamah[6], born March 17, 1769.

282. ii Betsey[6], born October 30 (10?), 1771; taught school in Kingstown, N. H., her native place; married John Cheney, and went to Utica, N. Y.

283. iii "Jeams," born January 29, 1774.

CHILDREN OF 105 SAMUEL[5] AND (103) SARAH (KELLY) KELLY.

284. i Abraham[6], born———; married, first, Emma McIntire, September 5, 1805; had one child which died in infancy; married second———. In the invoice of valuation "of Goffstown, his name

is on the list for the "south side," that is for the portion of the town lying on the south side of the Piscataquog River.

He died about 1844.

285. II Benjamin[6], born———; married———. A man of this name, of Newbury, Vt., sold land in Goffstown, N. H., in 1816. One says he had no children; another thinks he had a son Benjamin and a daughter Rebecca.

286. III Samuel[6] [John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 41 Samuel[4], 105 Samuel[5]], born about 1780; married, first, Nellie Brown, who was the mother of his children; married, second, "Affie" Collins, lived at Tibbett's Hill, in the northern part of Goffstown; died July 18, 1855.

His widow died about 1867.

CHILDREN, 610–616.

287. IV Sarah[6], "Sallie" born———; married Morris March, of Londonderry. Children: John, Henry, Elsie, Betsey.

288. V Betsey[6], died young.

CHILDREN OF 109 NEHEMIAH[5] AND LYDIA (DEARBORN) KELLY.

289. I Betty[6], born July 12, 1781; "often visited" Mrs. Mills (111 Ruth[5] Kelly), in Hampstead.

290. II Joseph Dearborn[6], born February 15, 1784.

291. III Ruhamah, born September 20, 1786.

CHILDREN OF 118 JOSEPH[5] AND ELIZABETH (COLBY) KELLY.

292. I Joseph[6], born January 9, 1780; married Betsey Adams, of Newbury, April 4, 1811. Removed from West Amesbury (Merrimac), to Springfield, N. H., where he died about 1815. His widow went to New London, N. H., where she was in the family of Mrs. Colby, mother of Gov. Anthony Colby. She died about 1830.

CHILD, 617.

293. II Elizabeth[6], born October 1, 1782; married John Chase, of East Haverhill. Mr. Chase was a clothier, doing a large business. Children: John, born 1798; married Jane Ranlett, of Exeter, N. H. Frederic, born December 8, 1800; married Mary P. Stinson, of Goffstown, N. H. Robert, born 1802; married Eliza Jewell, of South Hampton, N. H. Mary, born———; married Lucius Seele, of Ipswich, a millwright.

294. III Mary[6], born August 6, 1785; unmarried; died of cancer.

295. IV Robert[6] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 11 Joseph[3], 47 Joseph[4], 118 Joseph[5]], born May 2, 1789; married Hannah Ayer, October 29, 1818; lived in East Haverhill; died of cancer, December 13, 1835. His widow died May 22, 1867, aged seventy-four years.

CHILDREN, 618–621.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF 125 EZEKIEL HALE[6] AND HANNAH (HASELTINE) KELLY.

296. I Hannah Hale[7], born in 1787; married Peter Eaton, of Candia, N. H. Children: Ephriam, a musician. Jane, in Manchester, N. H. Frank, has a book store in Manchester, N. H.

297. II Ephraim[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5], 125 Ezekiel Hale[6]], born in 1789; married Nancy Orr; lived on his father's place in Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN, 622–626.

298. III Ruth[7], born in 1791; married Amos Chase, son of Parker Chase, whose wife was 120 Ruth[6] Kelly. Mrs. Ruth Chase, second of the name, died June 6, 1871. Children: Hannah, unmarried. Jacob, born ——; married; in Auburn, N. H. Almena, married Darius Dunnevan. Edward.

299. IV Susan[7], born in 1797; married Samuel Dearborn, of Hill, N. H. Children: George, living in Hill, 1881. Mary, deceased.

300. V Mary, born in 1799; married George R. Gilbert, of Auburn, N. H. She died in 1867. Mr. Gilbert died April 1, 1882, aged eighty-two years, two months and five days. Children: Aaron, died young. Ezekiel. Mary Ann, married Mr. Wiley; she is now (1881) a widow, and postmistress at Auburn, N. H. Amanda. Irvin, married. Kate. Fannin, a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C.

[NOTE.—One authority makes the "clerk" a grandchild of Mrs. Gilbert.]

301. VI Lydia[7], born December 17, 1804; married James Dunnevan. Children: Elizabeth A., Lydia, married J. S. Jenness, of Newmarket, N. H. Jane, married E. S. Chapman, of Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN OF 126 WILLIAM S. AND MARY (HOWE) KELLY.

302. I Samuel[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5], 126 William Somes[6]], born May 14, 1787; married Betsey Gage, of

Methuen, December 7, 1815; lived on a farm in Salem, which was once the property of Rev. Samuel Fletcher. His wife died in 1868. "Mr. Samuel Kelly of Salem N. H. in his 92nd year, in endeavoring to shut a swinging barn-door against a blast of wind was blown down and had his hip broken." Newspaper of April 14, 1880. Mr. Kelly survived this accident nearly three years, his death occurring March 20, 1883.

CHILDREN, 627–633.

303. II Isaiah[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5], 126 William Somes[6]], born October 12, 1790; married Lucy Eaton, November 11, 1813. She was born September 8, 1794. Mr. Kelly lived in the large old mansion built, and for many years occupied, by Rev. Abner Bailey. He was a carpenter; was killed in his pasture by an enraged bull, October 19, 1861. He was town clerk of Salem for a term of years.

CHILDREN, 634–644.

304. III John[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5], 126 William Somes[6]], born March 7, 1792; married Hannah W. Hall, December 22, 1818; lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather; was commander of a regiment of the State Militia; an active politician. Col. Kelly died March 12, 1844. His widow died November 29, 1858, aged sixty-one years.

CHILDREN, 645–653.

305. IV Lydia[7], born February 20, 1794; married John Woodbury, December 27, 1814; died in 1875. Children: Sally, married —— Goodwin. Moses, married a daughter of William Sargent, of Salem, N. H. Mary E., married Greeley Merrill "down East." Lydia, married, first, Samuel F. Faulkner, of Andover, Mass.; married, second, William B. Ayer, of Salem, in 1880. Sylvester Rowe, married Widow Louisa Hawes, of Salem, N. H. Wealthy, married Perley Merrill, brother of her sister's husband, Greeley Merrill.

306. V Elizabeth[7], born May 3, 1796. "Eliza" married Caleb Duston, a Methodist clergyman, whose home was in Derry, N. H. Children: Caleb. Isaiah, married; lives on the home place in Derry. Lucy Ann, married —— Ladd. Phebe, married in Brooklyn, N. Y. A. A., lived in Derry.

307. VI Sarah[7], born February 12, 1798; married Asa Silver, June 20, 1832; was second wife. No children.

308. VII Amos[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 48 John[5], 126 William Somes[6]], born August 8, 1800; married February 14, 1826, Abigail Coburn; living, in 1878, in Cornish, N. H.; farmer. His wife died of apoplexy at the age of seventy-eight.

CHILDREN, 654–664.

309. VIII Prudence[7], born January 14, 1808; married Ezekiel Foster, Salem, N. H. Children: Issachar. Ezekiel. Prudence, married Tristram Adams. Martha. Jane, married ——Clough. Thorndike. Others. The youngest daughter married George Palmer.

CHILDREN OF 127 JOHN E.[6] AND SUSANNAH (HEATH) KELLY.

310. I Daniel H.[7], born September 10, 1790; married Marcia Smith, Ludlow, Vt. Died February 15, 1818.

CHILD, 665.

311. II Lydia[7], born July 21, 1792; died February 20, 1819.

312. III John E.[7], born September 21, 1794; married widow of Anson Jones, "a trader in Fisherfield, N. H." Afterward in Claremont, N. H.; died June 9, 1855; no issue.

313. IV Hannah[7], born December 18, 1796; married Jacob Rogers, January 26, 1814; died April 22, 1871.

314. V Nehemiah Heath[7], born May 4, 1799; died July 3, 1803.

315. VI Judith Sargent[7], born June 30, 1802; died November 27, 1821.

316. VII Nehemiah Heath[7], born April 15, 1804; died April 1, 1829.

317. VIII Susannah[7], born July 5, 1806; died September, 1825.

318. IX Abiah Gile[7], born March 22, 1808; married, November 30, 1832, Washington Merrill, of Methuen; died February 20, 1848. Mr. Merrill married a second time. He died September 27, 1878. Children: Moses, born September 14, 1833; principal of the Boston Latin School; married Sarah A. White. John K., born June 14, 1836; married Harriet Dean; died in Maywood, Ill., March 12, 1883. He had been twelve years principal of the Brown

Grammar School in Chicago. Sylvester, born November 21 (25?), 1837; married, first, Emma W. Smith, in New York, November 30, 1860; married, second, Clara L. French, February, 1868. Is in San Francisco. Julia, born August 7, 1840; married Joseph E. Buswell, of Methuen, May 3, 1865. Ella Abiah, born June 23, 1842; married Charles M. Hardy June 26, 1866, Pelham, N. H. Washington, born July 22, 1845; died September 30, 1845.

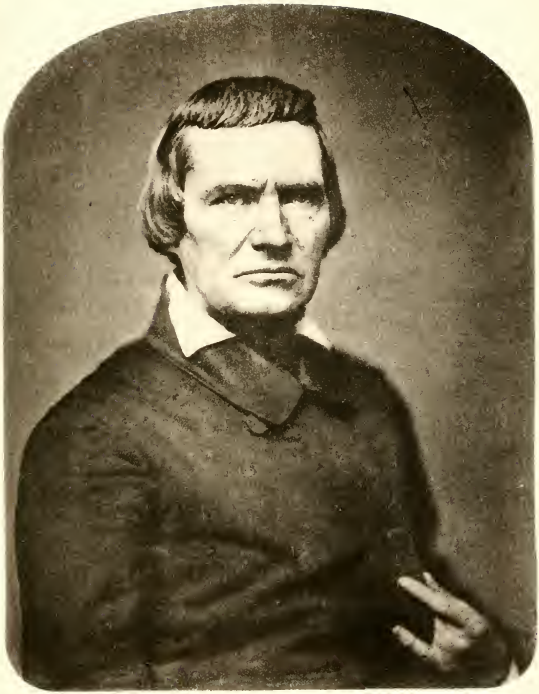
319. x Prudence[7], born December 24, 1809; married Benjamin Griffin, Jr., January 18, 1836; died February 6, 1865; no children.

320. xi Mary[7], born March 23, 1813; married Cady Osgood, December 7, 1836, Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN OF 139 ISRAEL W.[6] AND REBECCA (FLETCHER) KELLY.

321. i Albert Livingston[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 53 Moses[5], 139 Israel W.[6]], born in Bristol, N. H., August 17, 1802; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1821; married Caroline Peirce, of Frankfort, Me., February 18, 1829. Mr. Kelly was fitted for Dartmouth College at Atkinson Academy. On the completion of his college course he went to Portland, Me., and there read law with Hon. Stephen Longfellow. He was admitted to the bar in Cumberland County, Me., in 1825. By the appointment of the municipal authorities of Portland, he gave the oration at the celebration of the Fourth of July of that year.

On the recommendation of Daniel Webster, he was appointed agent of the "Ten Proprietors' Tract," so called, in eastern Maine, a property then owned by David Sears, William Prescott and Israel Thorndike. He established his residence at Frankfort, Me., in September, 1825, and commenced the practice of his profession, and the discharge of the duties of his agency. His legal practice soon became extensive, and he at once took, and ever after retained, a high position at the bar. "He was especially proficient in Real Estate laws and matters, and in this direction particularly his professional counsel was widely sought." The pressure of business in the way of his profession, and the care of his private concerns, were such that he could give comparatively little attention to political affairs. He, however, felt it to be a duty to enter actively into the presidential campaign of 1840; and he continued to be influential in the Whig party until 1852, when that party made Gen. Scott its candidate for President of the United States. In doing



ALBERT LIVINGSTON KELLY.

N . 321.

ISRAEL WEBSTER KELLY,
NO. 323.

this it most unwisely, and even unjustly. as he thought, overlooked Mr. Webster, whom he regarded as the ablest statesman of his country, and who was, moreover, a personal friend, whose intimacy he had long enjoyed.

One writer says of Mr. Kelly: "I think I never knew a man of such absolute independence of thought and action." He is further characterized as "an extensive reader, a fine writer, an able and eloquent speaker, a wise and sagacious counsellor, and an accomplished gentleman." Died August 18, 1885.

CHILDREN, 666–672.

322. II Elijah Fletcher[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 53 Moses[5], 139 Israel W.[6]], born June 25, 1804; "sea captain;" married Maria M. Barnes, of Philadelphia, January 6, 1827; died in Vera Cruz, August 9, 1836. Mrs. Kelly died in Philadelphia, October 27, 1847.

CHILDREN, 673–675.

323. III Israel Webster[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 53 Moses[5], 139 Israel W.[6]], born January 5, 1804; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1824. "Webster Kelly, after his graduation at college, commenced the study of law at Frankfort, Me., and in due time went into practice with his brother, Albert L. He rose rapidly in his profession. Removing not long after to Belfast, he became a partner at law with Albert Johnson, Esq. In 1841 he was appointed deputy collector of customs under President Harrison, and went back to Frankfort." "He was an earnest advocate of the Whig party in politics." "He was highly esteemed for his integrity and professional ability." He was withal singularly modest in his estimation of his own powers.

After a course of successful legal practice in Maine, he removed to Boston. Some time subsequent to this, he was called to argue an important case in Amherst, N. H. It was a case which had already been tried three times, no jury having been found who could agree on a verdict. He gained the cause for his client, to the surprise and admiration of his friends and the dismay of his opponents; but before he could reach his home was struck down with a fatal attack of pleurisy. He died in Henniker, N. H., July 3, 1855. His wife was Lucilla S. Peirce.

CHILDREN, 676–679.

324. IV Ann Matilda[7], born September 14, 1807; unmarried; East Concord, N. H.; died March, 1884.

325. V Ellen Wiggin[7], born December 2, 1809, married Charles H. Peirce, a lawyer in Winterport, Me. Children: Charles, died at the age of ten years. Webster, "in the ministry in Mass." Ella Rebecca, Winterport, Me.

326. VI William Paige[7], born May 15, 1812; "a trader" in Winterport, Me. He died in Salisbury, N. H., of scarlet fever December 17, 1834.

327. VII Rebecca Fletcher[7], born February 10, 1816; unmarried; East Concord, N. H.

328. VIII Sarah Elizabeth[7], born December 17, 1819; died July 6, 1837.

329. IX Charlotte Esther[7], born March 7, 182–; married Rev. Charles Willey, Newfield, N. J.

CHILDREN OF 140 GEORGE WASHINGTON AND (———) KELLY.

330. I Horace[7], born——.

331. II Almatia[7], born——.

It is believed there were others.

CHILDREN OF 141 EDMUND[6] AND BETSEY (WALKER) KELLY.

332. I Isaac W.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 141 Edmund[6]], born August 9, 1791, married Mary Stevens, March 29, 1819; lives in East Conway, N. H. His wife, born October 12, 1794, died April 15, 1878.

CHILDREN, 680–681.

333. II William[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 141 Edmund[6]], born June 29, 1793. He immigrated to St. Stephen's, New Brunswick, in 1816; married there, March 5, 1822, Cordelia Lovejoy, whose family had recently come thither from Fayette, Me. He shortly after removed to Calais, Me. His business during the greater part of his active life was that of a dealer in lumber. He died of paralysis March 15, 1874.

CHILDREN, 682–691.

334. III Deborah[7], born May 21, 1795, married William Stevens. Mr. Stevens died in 1866. A son of W. A. Stevens is in Bridgton, Me.

MOSES KELLY
No. 350

335. IV Samuel[7], born February 1, 1797; married Sarah Brickett; died November 3, 1866. No issue.

336. V Judith[7], born May 12, 1799; married John Stevens; living with three of her children in North Fryeburg, Me. Children: Henry, Caleb, Elisha, Amanda, Cordelia, Annie and Charles.

337. VI Jane[7], born February 19, 1801; died October 6, 1820, eight days after the death of her mother, who, like herself, was the victim of a fever epidemic at the time in Conway. Date of her death otherwise given as August 29, 1820.

338. VII Betsey[7], born March 27, 1803; unmarried; lived with her mother; died May 14, 1855.

339. VIII Charles[7], born December 1, 1805; died February 6, 1836.

CHILDREN OF 143 JOHN[6] AND CONTENTHA AND DOROTHY (COLBY) KELLY.

340. I Jacob[7], born September 18, 1797; died April 3, 1818.

341. II Lavinia[7], born July 3, 1799; died May 5, 1852.

342. III Mehitabel[7], born August 6, 1801.

343. IV Dorothy[7], born June 14, 1803; died June 3, 1842.

344 V Robert[7], born December 9, 1805; died August 17, 1823.

345. VI Mary[7], born February 13, 1807.

346. VII Joshua[7], born August 25, 1810; "lives at Chester Station, town of Marion, Olmstead Co., Minn." ("May have a family.")

347. VIII Betsey[7], born June 12, 1818; died September 4, 1853.

348. IX Dorcas[7], born November 14, 1820; died July 15, 1844.

CHILDREN OF 148 DAVID P.[6] AND ANNE R. (STERLING) KELLEY.

349. I William S.[7], born November 1, 1814; died in Pelham, N. H., September 18, 1832.

350. II Moses[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 148 David P.[6]], born January 11, 1816. "Went to Lowell, Mass., in 1841; married Harriet N. Morse in 1845. Was in business in Lowell until 1860, when he moved to Davenport, Iowa, where he has since lived. Has been prominently identified with the business of Davenport, and was one of the organizers and the first president of the Citizens National Bank."

Died December 7, 1885. The following notice from the *Davenport Democrat* was published at the time of his death:

"Mr. Kelly was an earnest Christian, a member of the Congregational Church. He leaves a wife, one son and three daughters. The son, Frank, lives on a farm in Muscatine County. The daughters are Mrs. Harriette Jones, of Indianapolis; Mrs. Katie Savage, of Jacksonville, Ill., and Miss Abbie Kelly, in the parental home. His four brothers, David and Asa, of Chicago and Carlton, and Samuel, of Muscatine County, were with him when he died. Mr. Kelly was energetic, enterprising and progressive, and did his utmost to promote the interests of Davenport, whose business men especially will regret his loss.

"At a meeting of the directors of the Citizens National Bank, held this forenoon, the following resolutions were adopted:

"WHEREAS, We have heard with feelings of deep sorrow of the death of Moses Kelly, Esq., who was the first president of this bank;

"*Resolved,* That in the death of Mr. Kelly this community has lost a citizen whose thorough honesty and uprightness of character, as shown during his long residence among us, has won the respect of all.

"*Resolved,* That we tender to the bereaved family and friends of the deceased our heartfelt sympathies in this their deep bereavement.

"*Resolved,* That as a token of respect we will attend the funeral.

"*Resolved,* That these resolutions be spread on the minutes and a copy be forwarded to the family of the deceased."

CHILDREN, 692–697.

351. III Jacob[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 148 David P.[6]], born September 9, 1817; married Abbie B. Chase, in Lowell, July 11, 1848. "Lived in Lowell from 1843 until 1860, where he carried on a successful business, and was a director of one of the prominent banks. In 1864 he moved to Chicago, Ill., where he was also actively engaged in business, being for several years one of the directors of the Fifth National Bank. In consequence of failing health he relinquished business in 1877, and since has spent most of the time in traveling and at health resorts in different parts of the country."

CHILDREN, 698–699.

352. IV Elizabeth[7], born January 12, 1821. "This only daughter, in ill health for many years, was a devout Christian, and dearly loved by all the family, to whose comfort and happiness she

ELIZABETH J KELLY
No 352

devoted her life, and especially to that of her parents in their declining years."

She died October 16, 1881.

353. v Asa Page[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 148 David P.[6]], born December 29, 1822. "In 1847 he went from Conway to Passadumkeog, Me., and in the same year married Mary A. Hodgkins. In 1855 he moved to Davenport, Iowa, where he lived until 1863, when he moved to Chicago, Ill., and now resides at 2244 Calumet Avenue; has been actively engaged in business, being now the senior member of the firm, A. P. & W. E. Kelley. He was one of the organizers of the Union National Bank of Chicago, and for many years one of its directors. He and his estimable wife are members of the First Presbyterian Church, in which, and in the cause of religion generally, and in the temperance cause, in kindergarten schools and other charitable works, they both have taken great interest. Ever aided and encouraged by her husband, Mrs. Kelley has devoted a large part of her time for many years to the reformation of the vicious and in relieving the wants and afflictions of the poor. Since taking up their residence in Chicago, Mr. and Mrs. Kelley, in quest of health, pleasure, and for the education of their children, have visited extensively in the United States, and have also made several trips to Europe."

CHILDREN, 700–702.

354. vi Carlton Hurd[7], [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 148 David P.[6]], born July 17, 1825; married, in Conway, 1851, Mrs. Nancy Whiting. In 1863 he moved to Muscatine County, Iowa, "and is now one of Iowa's largest and most successful farmers."

CHILDREN, 703–704.

355. vii Samuel C.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 148 David P.[6]], born October 5. 1827; married Frances Eastman in 1854. In the spring of 1861 he moved to Muscatine County, Iowa, where he has since resided, engaged in farming and stock-raising. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN, 705–710.

356. viii David[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 55 Joshua[5], 148 David P.[6]], born in Conway, N. H., November 29,

1829; left Conway for Massachusetts in 1848; went to California in 1850; was there successful in business, and returned to Massachusetts in 1853; married, July, 1854, Sarah T. Lovejoy, of Lowell. In the fall of that year he visited the Western country and decided to locate in Iowa. The following autumn he settled in Davenport, Iowa, remaining there until 1863, when he moved to Chicago; there he has since lived, actively engaged in business. He has been extensively engaged in lumber, and in heavy hardware; is the senior member of the firm of Kelley, Maus & Co., his son, Addison, and his nephew, Charles, being also members of the firm. He was for years a trustee of the Plymouth Congregational Church, and is a trustee of the Protestant Orphan Asylum. In 1880 was elected director of the Union National Bank, which position he still holds. Now resides at 3159 Michigan Avenue.

CHILDREN, 711–714.

357. IX William Bailey[7], born June 17, 1832; died in Lowell, Mass., 1854, of typhoid fever.

358. X Charles[7], born May 17, 1842; died September 3, 1853. "He was the Benjamin of the family, and a thoroughly consistent Christian lad."

CHILD OF 153 WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (GREELEY) KELLY.

359. Lavinia B.[7], born August 30, 1809; married Simeon Bean.

CHILDREN OF 154 JOHN[6] (HON.) AND SUSAN (HILTON) KELLY.

360. I Lavinia Bailey[7], born April 30, 1818, in Northwood, N. H.; married Joseph Longfellow Cilley, of Exeter, N. H. Mr. Cilley died August 18, 1868. Children: Bradbury L., professor in Phillips' Exeter Academy; married Amanda Morris, of Great Falls, N. H. John Kelly, of the firm of Bent & Cilley, of New York; married Ellen R. Hutchins, of Bath. Jacob P., married Eugenie E. Davis, of Exeter. Joseph L., in New York with his brother, John K. Alice L. George E., in Boston. Edward Hilton. Harriet. Emma.

361. II John Proctor Prentiss[7], born June 3, 1820; married January 10, 1861, Harriet N. Safford, of Concord, N. H., in Exeter, N. H. Of the firm Kelly & Gardner, hardware dealers.

362. III Susan Hilton[7], born September 16, 1821; married November 1, 1840, Charles Emery, of Springfield, Mass., shipmaster. Children: Mary Abbott, married the Rev. Dr. Twing, of New York. Dr. Twing died in 1882. Susan Lavinia. John Abbott, married S. F. Wiseman; is a clergyman in California; has two sons, Charles Abbott and Maxwell Winthrop; his little daughter, Mary Alice, died in 1882. Margaret Theresa. Julia Chester. Charles Robert, died 1880. Edith Foote, died 1854 (?). Carrie Maria. William Stanley, clergyman in Concord, N. H. (St. Paul's School.) Alice Kelley, died 1873. Helen Winthrop.

363. IV Charlotte Maria[7], born August 29, 1823.

364. V Caroline Emma[7], born March 29, 1831; married Rev. William F. Davis. "Well known as a popular writer of Sunday-school books."

CHILDREN OF 155 ABNER B.[6] AND JERUSHA (FOWLER) KELLY.

365. I Hannah[7], born April 15, 1815; married —— Wellman. After the death of her husband, she lived with two daughters in Concord, N. H., for a time; was afterward in Vermont.

366. II Louisa[7], born February 28, 1817; died of a scald, April 5, 1818.

367. III Moses[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 John[4], 56 William[5], 155 Abner B.[6]], born December 26, 1818. In 1837 he obtained a temporary clerkship in the United States Land Office at Washington, in which his father held a stated clerkship. Ill health compelled him to relinquish his position and go northward. Upon regaining his health he engaged in teaching, taking a school at Falls Church, a hamlet at the west angle of the original District of Columbia. Serious illness soon compelled him once more to return to New England. A restoration to health was followed by his admission into Dartmouth College, 1840, where he remained two years. He then went once more to the South, and after teaching for a time in Maryland returned to the Land Office, where he succeeded his father and became disbursing clerk. Later, he was made chief clerk in the Department of the Interior, and when Jacob Thompson abandoned his post, was assigned to perform the duties of the secretary of that department during the remainder of President Buchanan's term; returning afterward to the desk of chief clerk.

Mr. Kelly was made president of the Sinking Fund Commis-

sion of the District of Columbia. He was also president of the Metropolitan Bank Company.

His wife was Mary W. Walker, of Washington, to whom he was married June 6, 1844.

CHILDREN, 715–719.

368. IV Louisa[7], born January 11, 1821. "Louisa L., daughter of Hon. A. B. Kelly, of Warner, N. H., married Leonard W. Peabody, of Henniker, N. H., January 28, 1846." Dr. Peabody was for a time in Epsom, N. H.

369. V Elizabeth[7], born March 16, 1823; died August 24, 1846.

370. VI Helen Maria[7], born September 27, 1826; died August, 1837.

371. VII Louisa B.[7], born September 6, 1828; living in Concord, N. H., 1879.

CHILDREN OF 160 RICHARD[6] AND JUDITH (WORTH) KELLY.

372. I Edmund[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 160 Richard[6]], born February 7, 1782, married in Weare, N. H., April 24, 1807, Abigail Bagley, of Hartland, Vt. She was born September 20, 1782. Mr. Kelly was a farmer in Newport, N. H.; he died April 13, 1854; his widow died October 18, 1866.

CHILDREN, 720–725.

373. II John[7] [1John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 160 Richard[6]], born October 5, 1785; married, first, Elizabeth Dodge, of New Boston, N. H., January 1, 1811; settled in Hartland, Vt.; his wife (born in 1791), died January 22, 1842. Mr. Kelly removed from Hartland to Newport, N. H.; he was a prosperous farmer in that town; married, second, Amanda W. Crowell. He was deacon of a Baptist Church; died August 9, 1871, from injuries occasioned by being thrown from a carriage.

CHILD, 726.

374. III Betsey[7], born ———; married Sargent Bagley, of Amesbury; published, June 4, 1807, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; had son Ira, and other children.

CHILDREN OF 162 JOHN[6] AND ABIGAIL (DEARBORN) KELLY.

375. I Henry True[7], born August 13 (or 14), 1794; graduated

from Dartmouth College, 1819; entered theological seminary at Andover the same year; was ordained at Parsonsfield (with Newfield), Me., June 25, 1825; installed at Kingsville, Ohio, in 1829; married Clara Garland, of Parsonsfield, in 1830. He was in Madisonville, Ohio, in 1836; died September 9, 1840, at the Wilberforce Mission, Chatham, Canada West; no issue.

An obituary notice of Rev. Henry T. Kelly was published in the *Congregational Journal*, Concord, N. H., soon after his death. The remarks following are from this notice:

"His early life was distinguished for sobriety, obedience to his parents, and a reverence for everything sacred and divine. * * As a metaphysician and theologian few if any of his day stood before him, and his opinions and reasonings came to be highly respected. As a writer, his thoughts were expressed in a clear and concise manner. His style was remarkably nervous and terse. * * He was retiring in his habits—had little that was engaging in his manners, and was singularly averse to ostentation. He was diligent and conscientious in the discharge of the duties of his profession."

376. II John[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 162 John[6]], born January 1, 1798; graduated at Williams College, 1825; studied medicine at the Medical College, Fairfield, N. Y. "He commenced practice in Fultonville, N. Y., in 1832, whence he went to Carlisle in 1837, and from that place to Esperance in 1851." He married Catharine Sweetman, of Carlisle, N. Y., in 1834; he died January 15, 1872 (his first year in college was at Dartmouth College).

CHILDREN, 727–731.

377. III Irene[7], born April 27, 1800; died August 27, 1831; unmarried.

378. IV Francis Woodbury[7], born February 10, 1802; died at the age of two years.

379. V Israel[7], born August 7, 1803; died May 31, 1827; not married.

380. VI Samuel[7], born January 25, 1805. After a course of study at Atkinson Academy, Atkinson, N. H., he completed his preparation for the practice of medicine, but very soon became deranged in intellect and died a young man.

381. VII Mary Dearborn[7], born July 6, 1806; unmarried; died May 23 (29?), 1841; a lady of serious character and superior intellect.

382. VIII Abigail[7], born July 6, 1808 ; died in early womanhood.

383. IX Elizabeth Hoyt[7], born January 18, 1810; unmarried; died December 12, 1852.

384. X Sarah[7], born October 16, 1811 ; died in early womanhood.

385. XI Hannah Worth[7], born February 3, 1814; married Simon Merrill. They lived till late in life in Hampstead, N. H., in the house built by Mrs. Kelly's father. In 1885 they removed to Hyde Park, Mass. Mrs. Merrill has in her possession the "chest of Irish Oak," which was brought from England by the first John Kelly. Children: Hannah Eliza, died September 4, 1847, at the age of three years. A second daughter married Rev. Mr. Jenness, of Wakefield, N. H., later of Attleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN OF 164 MOSES[6] AND HANNAH (GREENLEAF) KELLY.

386. I James[7], born June 18, 1800; died October 11, 1803.

387. II Emily[7], born November 18, 1802; died January 28, 1862, unmarried.

388. III John[7], born November 13, 1806; married April 30, 1841, Sarah Hills, of Plaistow, N. H.; no issue; lived in Plaistow; died July 24, 1884.

389. IV Greenleaf[7], born November 30, 1808; married April 13, 1841, Louisa Flanders, of South Hampton, N. H.; a farmer in South Hampton.

CHILDREN, 732–736.

390. V Edwin[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 164 Moses[6]], born May 14, 1811; married Jane B. Merrill, of West Amesbury (Merrimac), October 29, 1844; farmer in Newton, N. H. A few years of his married life were spent in Newburyport. Deacon in Baptist Church, in Newton; died of paralysis July 3, 1880.

CHILDREN, 737–743.

CHILDREN OF 165 SIMEON[6] AND BETSEY (KNIGHT) KELLY.

391. I John[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 14 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 165 Simeon[6]], born July 22, 1796; studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter; graduated at Amherst College, 1825; studied law in Haverhill, with Judge Minot, afterwards in Boston with Elijah

JOHN KELLY.

No. 391.

GILES M. KELLY.

No. 396.

Morse; practiced in Atkinson and Plaistow, N. H.; married Mary Chase, of Plaistow, February 25, 1829; was six years preceptor of Atkinson Academy, afterward, for nearly four years, principal of Adams Female Academy, Derry, N. H. In 1845 returned to Atkinson devoting himself to his profession of law and to land surveying. He was an excellent lawyer, accurate field surveyor, and had superior ability in vocal and instrumental music. His wife died July 7, 1869. He died January 20, 1877.

CHILDREN, 744–748.

392. II Nathaniel Knight[7], born September 14, 1800; educated at Atkinson Academy; received degree M. D. at Brunswick, Me.; practised in Plaistow; married, first, Ann Dow, of Atkinson. She died August 26, 1863, and he married, second, June 8, 1868, Mary Peaslee, a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was originally from Kingstown, N. H. No issue.

393. III Jacob[7], born June 13, 1803; not married; a farmer in Plaistow, N. H.; was in Atkinson during the last years of his life; died January 22, 1884.

CHILDREN OF 166 JACOB[6] AND ELIZABETH (NOYES) AND MARY (MERRILL) KELLY.

394. I Eliza[7], born March 14, 1806; married Jonathan Sargent, of West Amesbury (Merrimac) April 11, 1846. Mr. Sargent died October 22, 1859. His widow died July 29, 1866.

395. II Mary[7], born March 2, 1812; unmarried; died of consumption July 8, 1854.

396. III Giles Merrill[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 166 Jacob[6]], born November 19, 1813; married April 20, 1845, Abbie Gove, daughter of William D. S. Chase, Esq., of East Haverhill, Mass. Date of birth of Miss Chase, February 9, 1824. Studied at Atkinson Academy and Phillips Academy, Andover, and was for many years engaged in teaching. Lived on the ancestral homestead, Merrimac, till past middle age, then removed to Haverhill, Mass. Upon removal to Haverhill became a communicant in Trinity Church. Compiler of present work.

CHILD, 749.

397. IV Lucy Cushing[7], born June 29, 1815; married Gyles M. Carleton, of West Haverhill, Mass., December 5, 1847. Mr. Carleton died November 26, 1881.

398. v Jacob[7], born May 23, 1817; died June 6, 1817.

399. vi Hannah[7], born April 21, 1821; married 754 Joseph B.[8] Kelly, February 16, 1847. (For children see 761 Joseph B.[8])

CHILDREN OF 167 ISRAEL[6] AND LYDIA (FARRINGTON) KELLY.

400. i Eliza[7], born November 8, 1803; died September 13, 1804.

401. ii Anna[7], born August 5, 1805; married Quartus Fletcher, of Cornish, N. H. She died January 7, 1841 (2?). Though resident in Cornish, she ever retained her connection with the Baptist Church in Newport. Her children were Dr. Fletcher, of Cambridge, Mass., and two other sons.

402. iii William[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 167 Israel[6]], born August 13, 1807; married Electa M. Fletcher, April 18, 1833. She was born March 23, 1809. Mr. Kelly is a prominent citizen of Newport, N. H.

CHILDREN, 750–753.

403. iv Ursula[7], born November 9, 1808; graduated at Female Seminary in New Hampton, N. H. "She was an excellent and successful teacher;" died of brain fever in Westport, N. Y., March 11, 1837.

404. v Franklin[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 62 John[5], 167 Israel[6]], born September 24, 1810; married Temperance Dwinnell; farmer in Northfield, Minn., whither he went in 1856.

CHILDREN, 754–760.

405. vi Sally[7], born December 11, 1812; died December 2, 1816.

406. vii Lydia[7], born May 13, 1815; married John G. Putnam, of Croydon, N. H.; living in Claremont, N. H.; children.

407. viii John[7], born January 9, 1818; died July 7, 1832.

408. ix Sally E.[7], born February 19, 1820; died 1821.

409. x Duren[7], born November 9, 1822; "died of throat distemper" July 11, 1832.

CHILDREN OF 172 STEPHEN[6] AND EUNICE (SARGENT) KELLY.

410. i Stephen[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 172 Stephen[6]], born June 2, 1789; married Hannah Bartlett, of Newton, N. H., November 13, 1814. She was born May 1,

1795. Mr. Kelly lived on the place which had been the home successively of his great-grandfather, his grandfather and his father. He died May 14, 1872; his widow died July 9, 1876.

CHILDREN, 761–769.

411. II Edmund[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 172 Stephen[6]], born December 8, 1790; married Polly Davis, August, 1813; died April 3, 1847. The earlier years of his married life he lived in Henniker, N. H., afterward in his native town, his widow died in Newton, N. H., August 25, 1873.

CHILDREN, 770–772.

412. III Eunice[7], born October 15, 1796; married Samuel Bancroft, of West Amesbury (Merrimac), February, 1820; she died January 16, 1864. Her husband, who was a cousin of George Bancroft, the historian, died October 19, 1874, aged eight-one. Children: Sarah Ann, married Charles H. Nichols; died December 23, 1848. Lois, married William P. Colby; died April 27, 1859. Irene, died of scarlet fever at the age of 19 years. Eunice M., school teacher, married Frederic Nichols; died April 27, 1874. Laura Ann, married Mr. Judkins; died March 16, 1864. Marietta, married Dr. Sargent, of Lawrence, Mass. Stephen K., married———. Leman, married, first, Miss Peaslee, of Haverhill; married, second, Miss Pray.

413. IV Anne[7], born January 3, 1802; unmarried; died May 25, 1872.

414. V Lois[7], born December 5, 1804; died of consumption, July 2, 1823.

CHILDREN OF 173 AMASA[6] AND BETSEY (RICHARDS) KELLY.

415. I Betsey Allen[7], born November 22, 1793; died October 2, 1798.

416. II Philip Carrigan[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 173 Amasa[6]], born November 17, 1795; married, first, Abigail Sherberne, of Epsom, N. H.; lived in Chichester, where his wife died June 11, 1828; married, second, Mary B. Fogg, of Moultonborough, and removed to Pittsfield, N. H.; afterward was in Moultonborough. He received commission of justice of the peace from Gov. Haile, in 1857; died at Centre Harbor, N. H., September 30, 1868.

CHILDREN, 773–785.

417. III Daniel Richards[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 173 Amasa[6]], born June 16, 1797; married July 2, 1826. Betsey C. Richards, born in Atkinson, September 2, 1805; lived on the "Maxwell Place" in Chichester, N. H., and later, on his father's homestead. He held repeatedly the office of selectman of the town. "His taste for art was rare, and his genius for mechanical pursuits of a high order;" died January 23, 1866. His widow died September 12, 1868.

CHILDREN, 786–790.

418. IV Amasa Allen[7], born June 4, 1800; died August 4, 1826. His health failed while he was studying medicine.

419. V Eliza Cram[7], born April 7, 1803; died September 4, 1803.

420. VI Sylvester[7], born March 19, 1805; died May 19, 1829, of consumption.

421. VII Stephanns[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 173 Amasa[6]], born February 17, 1808; married Abigail C. (or P.) Moore, July 2, 1829; kept a temperance hotel in Concord, N. H.; died September 20, 1846. His widow (a native of Chichester) married Hon. Jacob H. Ela, of Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN, 791–793.

CHILDREN OF 174 NATHAN[6] AND —— (BROWN) KELLY.

422. I Stephen[7], born May 16, 1803; married Miss Tressel; a farmer in Hopkinton, N. H. In his youth and early manhood he spent several seasons on the farm in West Amesbury (Merrimac), Mass., on which his father was born and passed the early years of life.

CHILD, 794.

423. II Eliza Jane[7], born April 25, 1805; married Mr. Greenough, of Hopkinton, N. H.; died November 20, 1835.

424. III James B.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 174 Nathan[6]], born in Hopkinton, N. H., May 6, 1807; married, first, 442 Cynthia[7] Kelly, his cousin, October 1, 1835. She became the mother of three children; died April 3, 1846. He married, second, Mary Carr, of West Newbury, Mass., and removed from Hopkinton to the latter town, occupying the farm on which his mother was born. Deacon Kelly died January 20, 1884.

CHILDREN, 795–797.

424 b. IV Mary Ann[7], born December 15, 1809; died October 17, 1822.

425. V John[7], born October 2, 1812; died September 6, 1823.

425 b. VI Harriet[7], born September 12, 1817; died October 19, 1822.

CHILDREN OF 176 CALEB[6] AND LUCY (WHEELER) KELLY.

426. I Hannah[7], born November 21, 1797; married Jonathan Roby, of Sutton, N. H. Children: Caleb; married. Cyrus.

427. II Mary[7], born——; married Eleazur Emerson, a tailor; went to Stoughton, Wis. Children: Moses, Daniel. She was married March 23, 1819.

428. III Judith[7], born January 19, 1801; unmarried; in Stough-

429. IV Lucy[7], born December 7, 1803; unmarried.

430. V Caleb[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 176 Caleb], born June 14, 1806; married Susannah Worth; removed from Warner to Stoughton, Wis., where he died, September 22, 1855. His widow died in 1865.

CHILDREN, 798–803.

431. VI Daniel W[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 176 Caleb[6]], born January 8, 1809; married Betsey H. Morgan, in Warner, in 1836; removed to Indiana; died at Burdett's Creek, White Co., Ind., October 20, 1844.

CHILD, 804.

432. VII Sally[7], born August 19, 1814; married Henry Wheeler, of Warner, May 11, 1835. They went West. In the war of the Rebellion, Mr. Wheeler was a soldier in the Seventh Wisconsin Regiment. He died in 1864. Had one child, a daughter.

CHILDREN OF 180 RICHARD[6] AND EUNICE (SARGENT) KELLY.

433. I Amos[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 17 Richard[4], 64 Stephen[5], 180 Richard[6]], born November 11, 1796; married —— Evans, of Weymouth, Mass.; lived in Buffalo, N. Y., afterward in Hopkinton, N. H.; was a sieve-maker. He is said to have been the inventor of the "corn-popper."

CHILDREN, 805–812.

434. II Judith[7], born November 11, 1799; died April 27, 1807.

435. III Hannah[7], born February 6, 1803.

436. IV Mary[7], born November 11, 1804. She lived several years in the family of Nicholas Sargent, her uncle, in West Amesbury (Merrimac); married —— Evans, of Weymouth, Mass.

[NOTE.—She was born in Hampstead, N. H., as were her brother and two older sisters.]

437. V Lois, born March 8, 1807. When fifteen years of age she weighed 300 pounds.

438. VI Belinda[7], born ——; in Hopkinton; unmarried.

439. VII Rhoda[7], born ——; married —— Dow, of Dunbarton, N. H.

440. VIII Lucy[7], born ——; married —— Judkins, of Unity, N. H.

441. IX Betsey[7], born ——; married —— Knight, of Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN OF 184 EZEKIEL[6] AND HANNAH (PAGE) KELLY.

442. I Cynthia[7], born February 2, 1814; married 423 James B[7] Kelly, her cousin, October 1, 1835; died April 3, 1846.

443. II Hannah[7], born May 28, 1816; died November 13, 1842.

444. III Elizabeth[7], born February 5, 1818; died July 24, 1838.

CHILDREN OF 187 WILLIAM[6] AND SUSANNAH (GEORGE) KELLY.

445. I Susan[7], born ——; died young.

446. II Nancy[7], born December 25, 1797 (or 98); married, November, 1819, Timothy Hoyt, Fairlee, Vt. She died in 1835. Children: Lucinda, William.

447. III William[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 74 Daniel[5], 187 William[6]], born October 27 (18, says one), 1799; married, first, Lydia Osberne, December, 1821. She was mother of seven of his children; married, second, Hannah Green, with whom he lived two years, when she died, leaving no child; he married, third, Martha Brown, of Thetford, Vt., who bore two sons. He died in Bradford, Vt., January 21, 1874.

CHILDREN, 813–817.

448. IV Mercy[7], born December 30, 1801; married Richard

Marston, of Rumney, N. H. Children: Susannah, died in infancy. Anson, born October 2, 1831. Amanda, born April 9, 1834; died of consumption, July 15, 1859. William R., born May 18, 1836. About 1865 he went West; since 1874 he has been at the Black Hills, D. T. Jennie O., born October 29, 1841; married Jasper Pillsbury, "at the homestead in Rumney." Melissa A., born June 30, 1844; married 817 Lorenzo D.[8] Kelly, her cousin, in Bradford, Vt.

449. v Daniel[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 74 Daniel[5], 187 William[6]], born August 28, 1804; about 1836 he married, in Boston, Sarah Clark, of Piermont, Vt.; was a tinsmith in Cambridgeport, Mass.; prosperous in business; died October, 1863 (or 1864). His wife died in 1862.

CHILDREN, 818–819.

450. vi Benjamin George[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 74 Daniel[5], 187 William[6]], born March 23, 1810; "was married July 15, 1834, to Mary C. Glines, of Canterbury, N. H. and then removed (from Warren, N. H.) to Bradford, Vt." Before his marriage he had spent some time in the employ of Burrage Gale, Esq., of Reading, Mass. From Bradford he went to Cambridgeport, Mass., and was there in the business of manufacturing tinware with his brother Daniel, during a period of fifteen years. He married, second, Eliza Ann Thayer, of Boston In 1879 he writes from Dublin, Ind., his home: "I have been West now twenty years. I belong to the 'Wayne County Agricultural Works.' It is a stock company; we make reapers, mowers, drills, etc." He married, third, Eliza B. Scriblen, of Indianapolis. His children were all by his first wife.

CHILDREN, 820–822.

451. vii Susannah G.[7], born July 22, 1818; "half sister to the rest;" married John Carter, of Canterbury, N. H. Children: Sanborn, John, Josephine, Samuel.

CHILDREN OF 189 BENJAMIN[6] AND MARY (HOMAN) KELLY.

452. i Joseph[7], born April 3, 1801; married March 6, 1825, Chastina Osberne, in Haverhill, N. H.; no issue.

453. ii Cynthia[7], born September 29, 1802; married Joel Osberne, Chelsea, Vt.; died May 1, 1862. Children: Charles, John, Ben Webster, Worthy, Margaretta, Emma, Edwin, John.

454. III Benjamin[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 74 Daniel[5], 189 Benjamin[6]], born February 14, 1806; married Anne Bailey, February 14, 1827, on his father's place in Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN, 823–830.

CHILDREN OF 191 DANIEL[6] AND "BASHBEE" (BLISS) KELLY.

455. I Dolly[7], born ——; married ——; "in Vermont."

456. II Jacob W.[7], born ——; married Anna Heath, Bradford, Vt.

457. III Daniel Bliss[7], born ——; "went West; lost sight of." Usually spoken of as "Bliss Kelly."

458. IV Mary[7], born ——; unmarried.

459. V Eliza[7] (or Louisa), born ——; married Andrew Crane; "went West." Five children.

460. VI Hannah[7], born ——; (child of a second wife).

CHILDREN OF 198 JACOB[6] AND ZIPPORAH (NUDD) KELLY.

461. I Hannah[7], born January 2, 1806; married Jotham Hopkinson, brother of Judge Thomas Hopkinson. Mr. Hopkinson "went West." "Had children more in number than twelve. They are scattered over the West." Jotham Allen, Hannah, Zipporah, James Edward, etc.

462. II Deborah[7], born January 29, 1808; married Silas Merrill, of New Sharon, Me.; died December 9, 1847. Children: Asa, Julia, Emeline, Zipporah.

463. III Zipporah[7], born September 10, 1811; married Asa Gould; died June 9, 1836, about a year after her marriage, leaving a daughter, Asaphine.

464. IV John P.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5], 198 Jacob[6]], born June 10, 1813; married Mary Jane Meader; lived in Philadelphia, 1414 Lombard Street; died about 1853, leaving a widow and a daughter.

CHILD, 831.

465. V William[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5], 198 Jacob[6]], born March 10 (May 3?), 1815; married Mary Blake Sanborn, born August, 1820; manufacturer of doors, sashes, etc., Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN, 832–834.

466. VI Joseph[7], born May 19, 1817; married Ursuline Page, New Sharon, Me.; no issue; died July 13, 184–.

467. VII Judith[7], born September 10, 1819; died January 1, 1821.

468. VIII Jacob[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5], 198 Jacob[6]], born November 5, 1821; married Mary White, of Lowell, Mass. Is in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN, 838–939.

469. IX Isaac[7], born August 4, 1823; married Clara Stover, of Lowell; lived in Hamilton, Canada West; died 1873.

CHILDREN, 840–841.

470. X George Dana[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5], 198 Jacob[6]], born December 12, 1825; married Charlotte White, of Lowell; living in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN, 842–844.

CHILDREN OF 200 MOSES[6] AND BETSEY (JONES) KELLY.

471. I Emily[7], born January 20, 1811; married Hon. Sewell Cram; died September 13 (18 ?), 1840; left no child.

472. II Moses J.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5], 200 Moses[6]], born July 18, 1817; graduated Colby University, August 8, 1838; ordained pastor of Baptist Church in Longmeadow, Mass., September 14, 1842. "I have preached in America, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Saugerties, N. Y., Oldtown, Me., Gardiner, Me., Nobletown, Me., Jefferson, Me., also in Liberty and Cherryfield, at all of which places I have been pastor. Have been chosen general missionary by the Maine Baptist Missionary Convention. In this capacity have worked in quite a number of places, including Machias, shiretown of Washington County, Lincoln, Springfield, Lee, Carroll, Enfield, Lowell, etc. From August 14, 1862, to August 15, 1864, was chaplain of the Sixth Maine Volunteers, the last two years they were in the service; with them till mustered out. In July, 1870, was appointed Post Chaplain in the Regular Army stationed for four years in Camp Warren, Oregon. In October, 1874, was assigned to Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota. Finally assigned temporarily to Fort Ripley, Minn. In the summer of 1877, ordered to Fort Totten, Dakota. In October, 1879, was placed on the Retired List of the army. Since then my home has been in Damariscotta, Me."

Mr. Kelly was married, first, to Arianna S. Hill, of Waterville, Me., September 10, 1845. She was mother of six children; died at Waterville, July 4, 1877. Mr. Kelly married, second, February 7, 1878, Clara A. Weeks, of Damariscotta, Me., and had two additional children.

CHILDREN, 845–852.

CHILDREN OF 205 JOSEPH S.[6] AND BETSEY (WINGATE) KELLY.

473. I William W.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 76 Jacob[5], 205 Joseph[6]], born October 21, 1817; married in 1839, Elizabeth Jane Osgood, of Meredith, N. H. She was born August 24, 1815. Mr. Kelly lived some years in Chicago; was afterward in Benton Harbor, Mich; in 1880, with his son in Chicago.

CHILDREN, 853–858.

474. II F. P. D.[7], daughter, born February 19, 1820; married in 1846 William Blake, of Brookfield, N. H. Children: A son died of sunstroke in the army. Daughter married Charles Stevens, Lawrence, Mass. Mrs. Sanborn, Newfield, Me.

475. III Anstris W.[7], born December 14, 1822; married —— Chick, of Great Falls, N. H.; two children. Both died before 1879.

476. IV M. W.[7], daughter, born May 5, 1828; died at the age of four years.

477. V S. A.[7], daughter, born April 26, 1830; married Isaac Fellows, of Wakefield, N. H.; two children.

478. VI M. E.[7], daughter, born March 17, 1834; married Nathan Wentworth, December 24, 1858. The marriage under this date of Nathan Wentworth, of Great Falls, N. H., and Emma Kelly, of Gilmanton, N. H., is given in the Genealogy of the Wentworth Family. Two children.

478[b]. "A son by a second wife is living in Pittsburg, Penn." (Letter of Mrs. Blake, 474 F. P. D.)

CHILDREN OF 208 MOSES[6] AND ANNA (TYLER) KELLY.

479. I Caroline[7], born February 9, 1799; died June 25, 1802.

480. II Ann P.[7], born February 18, 1801; married, 1856, Cyrus Perkins.

481. III Lois[7], born March 12, 1803; died young.

482. IV Moses G.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 77 Anthony[5], 208 Moses[6]], born July 24, 1804; married, May 9,

1839, Lydia Pike, of Newport, N. H.; clothier; "a good musician"; died September 17 (27 ?), 1875; "respected by all who knew him."

CHILDREN, 859–861.

483. v William B.[7], born July 27, 1806; married Sarah Harris, November 13, 1832; "was a congregationalist clergyman; was successful in his labors;" died in Peterborough, N. H., June 9, 1836. No mention is made of children, excepting that one authority, differing from others, says that 861 Williamine[8] Kelly was a daughter of Rev. William B. and not of his brother, 482 Moses G.[7]

Rev. William B. Kelly, a native of Canaan, N. H., was a Baptist clergyman settled in Peeling, N. H., in 1831, and dismissed in 1833. This appears from a list of Baptist clergymen in New Hampshire from 1755 to 1836, by Rev. C. C. Cummings. After his dismission he seems, according to the statement of his brother just now noted, to have connected himself with the Congregationalist denomination.

484. vi Mary G.[7], born August 20, 1808; married Eliphalet Gilman, May 9, 1839; no issue.

485. vii Joseph T.[7], born October 11, 1810; died June 13, 1862.

486. viii Flavilla H.[7], born August 26, 1816; married October 4, 1840, John Worth, of Canaan, N. H.; lived in Beverly, Mass. Children: Kate E., married Chris. Kinsley, of Philadelphia; William, born ——; married ——; died December, 1877. No child.

487. ix James Harrison[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 77 Anthony[5], 208 Moses[6]], born May 20, 1821; married Harriet Sophia George, of Canaan, N. H., December 15, 1850. Merchant, Justice of the Peace, Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, Postmaster.

CHILDREN, 862–866.

CHILDREN OF 211 SAMUEL[6] AND MIRIAM (SILLOWAY) KELLY.

488. i Polly[7], born 1813; married John Forrest, of Boston; died in the autumn of 1878. Children: Edwin, Marcus, Walter.

489. ii Sally[7], born 1815; married Jeremiah Johnson, of Kingstown, N. H.; died July 20, 1880. Mr. Johnson died in Plaistow, N. H., September 19, 1882, aged seventy-seven years. Children: Moses, Henry, Lydia, Mary.

iii A son of 211 Samuel[6], died in infancy February 25, 1819.

CHILDREN OF 212 MICAJAH[6] AND HANNAH (KIMBALL) KELLY.

490. I William Kimball[7], born December 15, 1804; died at the age of twenty-three years.

491. II Charles Webster[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 77 Anthony[5], 212 Micajah[6]], born January 31, 1806; married Laura A. Heath, of Bradford, Mass.

CHILD, 867.

491[b]. III John[7], born 1808; "a farmer in Worcester, Mass." He is said to have had three sons, whose names however are not given.

492 IV Hezekiah[7], born ——; married, first, Betsey Chase, November 10, 1836. She died and he married a second wife, who left him a widower. He married, third, a Miss Reed, about 1877. He died December 28, 1881. His age, as given in a newspaper notice of his death, would make March 14, 1815, the day of his birth. No issue.

493. V Mary[7], born 1812; married Harrison Colby; lived in Haverhill; afterward in Lynn; five children.

494. VI Judith[7], born 1814; married —— Watson, Lawrence, Mass.; died 1877.

495. VII Eliza[7], born 1816 (1810 says one); married Henry Flint, of Amesbury, June 6, 1842, South Hampton, N. H.

496. VIII Sarah[7], born 1818; married —— Wade, of Lynn; two children.

497. IX Jane[7], born 1820; married —— Weston, of South Hampton, N. H.

[NOTE: Imperfect information and conflicting statements make the order of arrangement in this family, as well as certain particulars connected with some of its members, to some extent unsatisfactory. Another child, it is said, was Caroline, born 1822.]

CHILD OF 214 ANTHONY[6] AND SALLY (MRS. COLBY) KELLY.

498. Joseph Colby Dearborn[7], born ——; died young.

CHILD OF 215 SAMUEL G.[6] AND ANNA (FARRAR) KELLY.

499. Samuel Gilman[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5], 215 Samuel G.[6]], born September 25, (28?) 1809; married Amanda M. Sleeper, of Gilmanton, N. H., October 26, 1836. She was born in July, 1816. Mr. Kelly writes; "Most of my life has been spent in farming, although I was a clerk in a store fifteen

years; have been a selectman and tax-collector several years; acting Cashier of the Pittsfield National Bank; a Trustee and Auditor of the Pittsfield Savings Bank; a Director of a Fire Insurance Company, and an Agent for it more than thirty years."

CHILDREN, 868–870.

CHILDREN OF 216 DANIEL[6] AND SARAH (WEEKS) KELLY.

500. I Betsey M.[7], born June 3, 1813. For many years was a teacher in schools and academies in New Hampshire and Rhode Island, and afterward (1880) lived with her brother at Franklin Falls, N. H.

501 II Sarah W.[7], born June 11, 1815; unmarried; died October 18, 1878, of a sudden and violent illness.

502. III Mary Ann[7], born April 11, 1817; married, first, in 1841, John D. Durrell, who died in Sanbornton N. H., November, 1859. His widow married, second, Challis Sargent, of Tilton, N. H., April, 1873. Children: (of first marriage) Edwin N., Ellen E., George W. Emma E., John F., Della P.

503. IV Daniel W.[7], born ——; died in infancy.

504. V Ellen W.[7], born October 28, 1821; taught in R. I.; married William Bell, in that State, October, 1851. Mrs Bell died March 16, 1862. Children: Sarah E. D.. Daniel W., Samuel H., Charles P.

505. VI John L [7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5], 216 Daniel[6]], born September 19, 1829; married Susan J. Drew, of Alton, N. H., October 24, 1847. "He has been a representative in the Legislature of New Hampshire and is a Justice of the Peace." He was a farmer in Franklin, N. H.

CHILDREN, 871–876.

CHILDREN OF 218 JOHN[6] AND LYDIA (HAM) KELLY.

506. I Joseph Ham[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5], 218 John[6]], born May 2, 1815; married Samantha (Susannah?) Westcott, of Canton, N. Y.; died December 7, 1856.

CHILDREN, 877–879.

507. II Elizabeth Currier[7], born February 10, 1817; died at Manchester, N. H., in 1841.

508. III Cyrus Kingsbury[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5], 218 John[6]], born June 23, 1820. He was fitted for college at Gilmanton Academy, N. H.; studied medicine with Dr. Nahum Wight; graduated at Vermont Medical College in 1844; married in 1845, Mary Moore Wight, of Bethel, Me. She was born in Gilead, Me., January, 1820. Dr. Kelly practiced his profession for a time in Oxford Me., afterward in Plymouth, N. H., but now, 1878, in Milford, N. H.

CHILDREN, 880–882.

509. IV Mary McClary[7], born April 23, 1822; died December 3, 1839, at Gilmanton, N. H.

510. V Myron Bartlett[7], born December 13, 1824; married a Spanish lady in Conception, S. A.

511. VI John Samuel Gilman[7], born 1827; died in Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1845.

512. VII Thomas Spencer[7], born 1829. He "went West."

513. VIII Nahum Wight[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 5 John[3], 22 Daniel[4], 78 Micajah[5], 218 John[6]], born February 13, 1836 (or 37); married Lavinia Evelyn Colby, March 12, 1863. She was born in Haverhill, N. H., September 29, 1837. They lived in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN, 883–890.

CHILDREN OF 223 ABIJAH[6] AND TRYPHENA (EMERSON) KELLY.

514. I Sally[7], born October 22, 1778; married Deacon Hovey, of Haverhill, Mass.

515. II William[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abijah[3], 25 Richard[4], 80 William, 223 Abijah[6]], born July 16, 1780. He "went to sea," and was married in New Bedford to Abigail Cannon, Septemper 29, 1805. After the birth of two children in New Bedford he returned to Haverhill, Mass., without his wife. He died February 5, 1842.

CHILDREN, 891–892.

516. III Abijah[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 80 William[5], 223 Abijah[6]], born February 24, 1782; married Ruth Cluff, of Salem, N. H. and lived in Haverhill, Mass. His wife died by an accident, February 10, 1842. He died several years later in Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN, 893–902.

517. IV James[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 80 William[5], 223 Abijah[6]], born June 14, 1783; married Esther Cluff, sister of the wife of his brother Abijah. They lived in Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN, 903–908.

518. V Tryphena E.[7], born April 6, 1786; married George Wightman, of Haverhill, Mass. She died February 28, 1862. Her husband died March 21, 1841. Children: Albert Emerson, born January 1, 1810; William H., born November 11, 1814; Louisa Chase, born June 20, 1816, and died April 13, 1836; Sarah, born February 10, 1821, and died June 10, 1854; Hannah, born January 28, 1823.

519. VI Moses[7], born November 14, 1789; married Sally (Sarah), Lowell, of Salem, N. H., June 5, 1827. They lived in West Haverhill, at the eastern base of Scotland Hill. His death occurred November 18, 1861; no issue. His widow married Alvah Hall, of Salem, N. H., October 16, 1866. He died in 1873.

CHILDREN OF 229 RICHARD[6] AND SIBBEL (FLETCHER) KELLY.

520. I Sibbel[7], born July 9, 1787; married Isaac Webster, of Pelham, N. H., January 30, 1812.

521. II Richard[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 81 Richard[5], 229 Richard[6]], born July 19, 1789; married, first, Betsey Webster, of Pelham, N. H. Before his father's death he lived in Meredith, N. H. After that event he removed to Salem and lived on the place on which he was born; married, second, widow Hastings, of Salem. He died of erysipelas December 14, 1859.

CHILDREN, 909–915.

522. III Lydia Fletcher[7], born December 22, 1791.

523. IV Polly[7] (Mary), born July 29, 1793; unmarried (or married John Jameson, of Bradford, Mass.).

524. V Phebe[7], born December 14, 1796; married, April 13, 1819, Richard Dow. Mr. Dow was born in Salem, N. H., October 11, 1780. He resided in Windham, N. H.; died October 3, 1846. His widow died March 10, 1872. Children: Lorenzo, born January 9, 1820; he was superintendent of the Arlington Mills, in Lawrence; married Hannah E. Frye, May 14, 1850; died November 24, 1876; Adeline, born April 22, 1821; married, October 10, 1844, James W. Bailey, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. and lived in Bradford, Mass.;

Virgil, born January 26, 1823; married and has children; he was a twin with the next following; Homer, married Mary A. Titus, of Chesterfield, N. H.; Amos, born June 13, 1825, was a woolen manufacturer in North Salem, N. H. He was killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, September 22, 1855. There were other children.

525. VI Betsey[7], born July 24, 1799.

526. VII Samuel[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 81 Richard[5], 229 Richard[6]], born February 1, 1802. Rev. Samuel Kelly obtained his education, preparatory to a course of theological study, at the Academies in Atkinson and Newmarket, N. H. The urgent need of immediate accessions to the ministerial body of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as that need was represented to him, induced him to relinquish the purpose he had formed of extending that preparation at some one of the colleges of New England. He entered the N. E. Conference as a clergyman in June 1822. He writes in 1877 as follows: "I have been stationed twice in Concord, N. H.; have been chaplain of the Legislature there, four sessions; have been chaplain of the State Prison two years. I have preached in Portsmouth, N. H., two terms; in Newmarket, Dover, Great Falls and Rochester. Have been twenty-two years in Massachusetts, at Lawrence, Charlestown, Worcester, Newburyport, Lynn, Waltham, Boston and Quincy." Rev. Mr. Kelly married Mary Ann Sherburne of Concord, N. H., May 17, 1827. She died in Newmarket, N. H., November, 29, 1828, leaving an infant child. He married, second, Emeline H. Robinson, of Portsmouth, N. H., August 5, 1830. She died in Lynn, February 2, 1866, and he died in Quincy, September 6, 1883.

CHILDREN, 916–922.

527. VIII Anne[7], born August 12, 1804; unmarried.

528. IX Esther[7], born February 14, 1807; married Oliver Kimball, who was living in 1877.

529. X Fanny D.[7], born August 9, 1809; married Joseph Perkins of Methuen, November 1 (21?), 1827.

CHILDREN OF 231 NATHANIEL[6] AND SALLY (ANDREWS) KELLY.

530. I Sally[7], born in Charlestown, Mass., March 24, 1786; married John White, Windham, N. H. Children: Louisa, married William Russ, Methuen; Rebecca, married Isaac Davis, Methuen;

she died; Henry married Cynthia——; Harriet Ann married —— White, of Salem, Mass.; John married ——; Mary married —— Jepson; Daniel married, first, —— Nesmith, of Derry; married second, ——.

531. II Mehitabel[7], born August 11, 1788; unmarried. After the decease of her parents, she dwelt in Methuen. She lost the sight of one of her eyes by cataract.

532. III Nathaniel[7] [1 John[1], 3 John,[2] 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 81 Richard[5], 231 Nathaniel[6]], born February 16, 1790; married Deborah, daughter of William Frye, of Marblehead. They lived in Salem, Mass., near the "Derby farm." He died April 10, 1868, and his widow died March 17, 1878.

CHILDREN, 923–927.

533. IV Lydia[7], born July 2, 1794; unmarried. With her sister Mehitabel, in Methuen.

534. V Daniel[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 81 Richard[5], 231 Nathaniel[6]], born August 24, 1797; married Mary Bass Hobart, of Quincy, Mass , September 21, 1828. She was born October 10, 1809.

Mr. Kelly, who had spent his youth and early manhood on a "gardening farm" in Quincy, in 1828, bought land and built a house in Windham, N. H., where his wife died December 22, 1861. He sold his farm in 1873, and went to live with his eldest son, in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN, 928–933.

535. VI John[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 81 Richard[5], 231 Nathaniel[6]], born June 16, 1802; married Rebecca Newell, of Lynn, December 18, 1825. He owned and lived upon the "Daniels farm" in Windham, N. H., "whose uneven acres" afforded him and his large family a support. "He was a prudent man and a prosperous farmer." He was a member of the Congregational Church, in Windham. He died November 13, 1863, and his widow died December 25, 1875, aged seventy-six years.

CHILDREN, 934–941.

536. VII Mary Ann[7], born October, 1809; married, first, —— Jones, "a sea captain," who sailed from Salem, and married, second, Elijah Wilson, of Lynnfield, Mass. By the second marriage she had a daughter, Mary Ann.

CHILDREN OF 233 BENJAMIN[6] DR. AND MARY (GILE) KELLY.

537. I John[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 83 Samuel[5], 233 Benjamin[6]], born October 23, 1788; married Sally Merrill July 13, 1815. "Was a carpenter by trade. Settled in Orono, Me., in 1822. Built a large number of houses in that place. The spot on which he resided is a pleasant site, now known as Kelly's Hill." It overlooks a part of Bangor, and is about five miles from that city. He died January 13, 1863.

CHILDREN, 942–949.

538. II Hall Jackson[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 83 Samuel[5], 233 Benjamin[6]], born February 21, 1790; graduated from Middlebury College in 181–. Taught in the public schools in Boston; took a degree from Harvard College in 1820; married, first, Mary, daughter of Rev. Dr. Baldwin, of Boston, May 4, 1815. She bore a son, and died June 28, 1816. He married second, Mary Perry, of Bradford, Mass., April 17, 1822.

Mr. Kelly made an attempt to lead a colony of settlers to Oregon. His journey thither by way of New Orleans, through Mexico and the Californias, occupying nearly two years, "was attended with incredible hardships and the severest disappointments." He arrived at the mouth of the Columbia River in October, 1834, abandoned by every one who had commenced the journey with him. He spent the ensuing winter in Oregon; and, in March, 1835, went from Fort Vancouver to Honolulu, S. I. On the 9th of August of that year he embarked for home, and reached Bristol, R. I., December 9.

Some time after his return from the Pacific coast, he presented to the Senate of the United States a memorial praying for a grant of land in Oregon. This memorial was supported by numerous testimonials, in the form of affidavits and certificates of various kinds, exhibiting among others, the names of John P. Bigelow, secretary of Massachusetts; William C. Brown, editor of *Zion's Herald*; David Green, secretary of A. B. C. F. M.; J. McNeil, surveyor of the port of Boston; Joseph Hall, navy agent; etc. A petition in aid of the prayer of Mr. Kelly, has among its signatures the names of T. H. Perkins and George Bancroft.

While teaching in Boston, Mr. Kelly compiled and published several school books. He also wrote and issued, in 1829, an account of Oregon. This work was prepared with the view of calling atten-

tion to the importance of the early settlement of that region of country, and as introductory to the enterprise he was then projecting. At one time during his stay in Boston, he became the owner of a considerable amount of shipping. He also, while still a resident in that city, purchased an estate in Palmer, Mass., on which he settled after his return from his expedition to Western America. His life in its later years was a solitary one. His mind, it is said, had become decidedly disordered. He died about the year 1873. His wife died in Bradford, on the 18th of October of that year. Her age was eighty-one years. Mr. Kelly "was a tall, well proportioned man; weight 180 pounds. Had dark hair, light gray eyes—was fluent in speech."

CHILDREN, 950–953.

539. III Elizabeth[7], born July 4, 1792; married Benjamin Shaw, February 25, 1815. "Mr. Shaw had a situation in Washington." An only child, Mary Elizabeth, married Judge Nathaniel Hubbard, of Winterport, Me.

540. IV Pamela[7], born April 9, 1794; married, first, James Hills, June 15, 1815. She had a daughter, who married George Abbot, who was the son of Dr. Abbot, of Hambden, Me., and who "held a position in Washington," and died in that city. Mrs. Hills married, second, Gen. John Crosby, 182–. No child.

541. V Samuel[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 83 Samuel[5], 233 Benjamin[6]], born August 2, 1796; married Mary Danforth, "his first wife."

In his youth he was in a store in Barnstead, N. H.; when still a young man, he went to Calais, Me. His life was one of great activity and enterprise; and was attended with many remarkable circumstances. In telling of several instances of great danger to which he had been exposed, he mentions particularly a marvelous escape from foundering during a terrific gale as he was crossing St. Andrew's Bay; his boat being the only one out of a considerable number crossing at the same time, "that lived to make a harbor." "After this," he writes, "I was spending some days in the camps, where my men were lumbering. In going from one camp to another in the evening, I met three hungry wolves. The snow was four feet deep; but there was a good hay-road. They put up their deadly howl, which gave me a start. I ran on my back tracks,

and reached the camp when they had come within four rods of taking me."

Mr. Kelly was a justice of the peace, a bank director, and a railroad commissioner for fourteen years. He assisted in forming the first Sunday-school in the region, and was the first Sunday-school superintendent. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church in Calais. "They say," he writes, "I laid the first iron rail in the State. It was on a short road of two miles to Elliottown, which I made for hauling lumber." He died April 22, 1885.

CHILDREN, 954–963.

542. VI Nancy[7], born August 11, 1798; married Jones Shaw, November 6, 1822, in Northport, Me. Children: Harriet Ann, born 1824; married Nathaniel Wells, "Sea Captain." Mary Elizabeth, married Mark Knowlton; Calais Evelina is in Boston, unmarried; Emma Arabella, married William Gillespie, of Calais, traveling agent for a house in Boston; John Jones, in Northport.

543. VII Benjamin Franklin[7], born November 29, 1800; died, a young man and unmarried, in one of the Western States.

544. VIII Charles Grandison[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 83 Samuel[5], 223 Benjamin[6]], born March 8, 1804; married Abigail G. (or J.) daughter of Capt. John Sherburne of Northwood, N. H. On his father's farm (of 640 acres) in Lower Gilmanton; "Has the finest stock of cattle in the county." He is postmaster.

CHILDREN, 964–967.

545. IX Lewis Carlton[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 83 Samuel[5], 233 Benjamin[6]], born September 5, (9?) 1809; married, first, Mary Ann, daughter of Col. Treat, of Frankfort, Me., December 28, 1834.

He resided some years in Florida, on a plantation owned by himself and his brother Samuel. He returned to New England broken down in health. He, at one time, lived in Winterport, Me. In the later years of his life he was in Lawrence, Mass. He married, second, in 1856, Mary E., daughter of Thomas Parsons, of Gilmanton, N. H.; died 1881.

CHILDREN, 968–969.

CHILDREN OF 235 SAMUEL[6] AND ANNA (SMITH) KELLY.

546. I Benjamin[7], born January 29, 1799; died in New Hampton, N. H., at the age of twenty-five years; not married.

547. II Wealthy[7], born November 3, 1801.

548. III Eliza Hall[7], born May 31, 1803.

549. IV Samuel[7], born ——.

550. V Sophia[7], born ——.

Other children whose names are not known.

[NOTE.—Two of the sons in this family, Samuel, doubtless, and one not known by name, went, after their father's death, in Canada, to Ohio or Illinois, taking their mother with them.]

CHILDREN OF 241 LANGLEY[6] DR. AND BETSEY (SOUTHWICK) KELLY.

551. I Betsey[7], born ——; married —— Wing, "an artist" in Providence, R. I. They had a son, Jerome B., who died in Florida.

552. II Amelia[7], born ——; married John Sawyer. "He kept a Dry Goods and Grocery store." Before her marriage, she lived with her aunt, Mrs. Hadley, 246 Catharine[6] Kelly.

553. III Sophia[7], born ——; married, in Hopkinton, N. H.; she had an only child, a son.

554. IV Mary[7], born ——; married Asa Newell, July 31, 1831. Mr. Newell did a large wholesale and retail grocery business in Providence, R. I. He died July 3, 1841, and his widow died from injuries received from a fall, September, 1874. Mary Eliza, an only child, "a highly educated lady," married William D. Snow, Esq., who lives in New Jersey, but has a law office in the city of New York.

555. V Susan[7], born ——; married —— Hatch, "a teacher." "Pleasantly situated in Milan, O." "Many children;" died ——.

556. VI Mehitabel[7], born ——; married —— Stevens, a farmer. She died in 1877, "In the summer season."

557. VII Lucinda[7], born ——; unmarried. Lived some years in Boston, and afterward was a long time in the family of her sister, Mrs. Newell. She still resides (1879) in the house in which Mrs. Newell died.

558. VIII Clarissa[7], born ——; married ——. Her husband was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF 243 PHINEAS T.[6] AND CHARLOTTE (WARREN) KELLY.

559. I Foxwell[7], born ——; died in infancy.

560. II John[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5], 243 Phineas T.[6]], born in Saco, April 24, 1789; married February 12, 1812, to Azubah Hutchins. She was born in Conway,

N. H., November 7, 1793. Mr. Kelly lived in Saco, and his death occurred April 9, 1865. His widow died July 10, 1867. [One authority says her Christian name was Susan.]

CHILDREN, 970–978.

CHILDREN OF 244 ISAAC[6] DR. AND NANCY (CHASE) KELLY.

561. I Abbot Langley[7], born January 9, 1794. When a boy he went to live with his uncle, 247 Abiel[6], and there learned the trade of a hatter. After he had become of age, he went to Dover, N. H., to work as a journeyman in the shop of a Mr. Ela; while there he met his death by a most singular accident. The story as told by Alexander Warren, Esq., of Kennebunk, is as follows:

"While the young man was at work in the shop one day, a man came along with a two-horse team loaded with kegs of gunpowder, delivering it at the stores. In handling it some of the powder got scattered amongst the straw in the cart, and on the side-walk. Some idle boys saw it, and the first thing the man with the team knew of the matter, they had set fire to the powder, and it had caught the straw in the wagon. The street in which the team stood led straight to the wharf, and was all clear. The man saw the danger, and in an instant started the horses on a run, supposing they would go straight across the wharf, into the river. But as they were going to pass the shop in which Abbot was at work, he saw the team without a driver, and ran out to stop it. The man screamed to him to let it pass, but, before he could be made to understand the powder exploded, killing him and the horses, and doing much damage on the street." This accident occurred June 2, 1823. The young man thus suddenly and sadly deprived of life was about to be married to a Miss Kief, of Kennebunk.

562. II Nancy Chase[7], born May 22, 1795; married Andrew Tyler Ayer, December 19, 1817. Mr. Ayer was born March 16, 1795. He and his wife have lived together in the village of Newfield, Me., sixty-one years. In making this statement, in 1879, Mrs. Ayer takes occasion to add that her husband "runs his carding machine every summer," and that she, herself, has the sole management of household matters.

[NOTE.—During the year just now mentioned, 1879, Mrs. Ayer with her own hand, prepared several papers, containing a large amount of valuable and well-arranged information respecting her father's branch of the Kelly family, and other nearly allied branches. The vigor of mind, the

vivacity, the sportiveness even, displayed in her correspondence, which was continued at intervals for a period of four years, are truly remarkable in a person of her advanced age; and the carefulness and accuracy manifest in her statement of genealogical facts, are equally remarkable.]

Children: Abbie Clarke, born August 7, 1819; married July 14, 1842, Rev. Daniel Waterhouse, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, "settled nowhere." A reference to Mrs. Ayer's action in regard to the "Kelly Coat of Arms" is made under the notice of 244 Isaac[6] Dr. Kelly.

[NOTE.—A son of Mrs. Waterhouse is a clergyman, and a daughter is a missionary in Chili, S. A.]

Marcia Elizabeth, born November 27, 1821; married Sewall A. Waterhouse; Ann Roxaland, born August 22, 1825; married Isaac Trafton, M. D.; Isabella F., born July 3, 1834.

563. IV Isaac[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5], 244 Isaac[6]], born April 19, 1798; married Mary Gilpatrick. He was a farmer in Limerick, Me.

CHILDREN, 979–983.

564. III Catharine Langley[7], born November 27, 1796; unmarried; died March 21, 1838.

565. V Phineas[7], Physician in Lee, N. H.; died July 8, 1836. Not married. Born November 6, 1801.

566. VI Eliza Wilson[7], Married first, Asa Taylor of Kennebunk, Me., and had children: Betsey (?) Nancy, William, Lavinia; latter married Frank Fifield. Eliza Wilson, married, second, John Roberts, of Kennebunk, Me., since whose death she has been with a daughter, Mrs. Fairfield.

566[b]. VII Lydia[7], born March 30, 1804; died March 11, 1806.

567. VIII William C.[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5], 244 Isaac[6]], born April 17, 1806. He is a physician in Northwood, N. H.; married Isabella Fisk Butler. He died June 7, 1832.

CHILD, 984.

CHILDREN OF 245 JOHN[6] AND ——— KELLY.

These were two, a son and a daughter, whose names are not known. They can take places in the numerical list only as 567 b. and 567 c.

CHILDREN OF 247 ABIEL[6] AND POLLY (MORSE) KELLY.

568. I Lucy[7], born 1792; married Alexander Warren, Esq., of Kennebunk, Me. Mr. Warren was born March 20, 1789. For a considerable number of years he manufactured hats in company with his father-in-law. He afterward changed his business by purchasing the stock of goods of an apothecary and carrying on trade in a new line in his own name. He acquired a handsome property and retired in 1859. He died in 1878 and his funeral was on the 12th of October of that year. His widow died November 25, 1867. Children: Mary, born ——; unmarried; Charlotte, married Capt. Thompson; Lucy Amanda, married —— Lord.

569. II Mary[7], born ——; married Samuel Mendum. Children: A. Warren, postmaster in Kennebunk; Elizabeth, Mary.

570. III Betsey[7], born September 30, 1795; unmarried. In the family of her brother-in-law, Mr. Warren.

571. IV Charlotte[7], born June 3, 1799; married Levi P. Hillard, dealer in tinware and stoves, in Kennebunk. Children: Levi, Rowena, second wife of John L. Hanson, of Roxbury, Mass. [See 972 Charlotte.]

572. V Abiel[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 7 Abiel[3], 25 Richard[4], 84 John[5], 247 Abiel[6]], born 1803; married Abigail Knight. He was a merchant, and afterward postmaster at Kennebunk at the time of his death, which occurred March 8, 1851. He was appointed coroner, and while empaneling a jury for the first time, was attacked with apoplexy and in an hour or two expired.

CHILDREN, 985–987.

CHILDREN OF 251 TIMOTHY[6] DR. AND JOANNA (NEWCOMB) KELLY.

573. I Charlotte[7], born, it is said, in West Amesbury (Merrimac), in 1784 or 1785; married Gilman Blake and lived in Hill, N. H. Another account is that the name of her husband (a second one?) was Greenleaf Blanchard, and that he lived on the "Webster Place" in Hill. She had a son, Horatio Kelly, born September 3, 1808. She died August 26, 1879.

574. II Horatio[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 94 Jonathan[5], 251 Timothy[6]], born February 6, 1788, married Priscilla Doton, of Moultonborough, N. H., December 3, 1818. She was born January 23, 1793. Horatio Kelly held a captain's commission in the militia of the State. His residence is

in Bristol, N. H.; he died in Grafton, N. H., June 27, 1869, and his widow died July 29, 1877.

CHILDREN, 988–995.

575. III Clarissa[7], born ——; unmarried; died ——.

576. IV Drusilla[7], born ——; unmarried; She was living in Hill, N. H., in 1879.

577. V Launcelot[7], born ——; Went to Mobile, Ala. Afterward was a clerk in a ship-yard in Madisonville, La., several years, both before and after 1840. He was in the family of H. Heisser, of that place, in 1856; died in 1861. He was never married.

578. VI Alfred[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 94 Jonathan[5], 251 Timothy[6]], born November 13, 1795; married, June 30, 1829, Mary Currier, of Plymouth, N. H. She was born August 27, 1805. Mr. Kelly died September 28, 1845.

CHILDREN, 996–999.

579. VII Mary Ann[7], born ——; married, it is believed, John Rowe, of Gloucester, Mass.

580. VIII Joanna[7], born ——; married —— Haynes, of New York. She was living in Morrisana, N. J., in 1878.

Other daughters.

CHILDREN OF 254 EBENEZER[6] AND BETSEY (CHENEY) KELLY.

581. I Betsey[7], born June 12, 1791, in Newbury, Mass; married, first, Joseph Ives, 1809, and had Albert G., born September 3, 1811; died November 9, 1873; Mr. Ives died in 1812. His widow married, second, Caleb Jackson, in 1814, and had Harriet K., born November 17, 1817; married —— Morrison, of Detroit. Joseph S., born November 9, 1820; died August 20, 1861. Isaac P., born April 25, 1824, in Milford, Mich. Caroline E., born September 9, 1830; died November 7, 1865. Mr. Jackson was born June 19, 1786; died July 19, 18–5. His widow died February 5, 1850.

582. II Sally[7], born March 6, 1794; married Capt. Francis Johnson Tay, of Bridgewater, N. H. Capt. Tay died in Concord, N. H., January 23, 1826. His widow died in Charlestown, Mass., April 26, 1855. Children: Hiram K., born 1810; died March 17, 1841. Albert J., Rufus Lewis, born 1814; he bought the "Webster Place," in Franklin, N. H.; died 1864. Harriet Eliza, born 1822: married Thomas Francis Johnson. Noah Hinkley, born

about 1824, in Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y. (Has "heard a great deal said about a large Kelly estate in the Old Country.")

583. III Harriet[7], born August 26, 1797; married, Parus Hyde, 1816; died in Geneva, N. Y., 1817. No issue.

584. IV Sophronia[7], born March 1, 1800; married, first, Jeremiah Mooers, in 1820; he died July 6, 1854, in Detroit. His widow married, second, David Lyon, of New Hudson, Mich., who died in 1874. His widow died April 30, 1881, and was buried by the side of her first husband, in Detroit. Children of the first marriage: Cyrus F., born 1821. Henry C. born 1828. Laura F., born 1831; died 1849.

585. V Luther[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 94 Jonathan[5], 254 Ebenezer[6]], born October 13, 1803; married, first, Charry M. Hall, in 1825; she was born September 23, 1806, and died September 8, (23?) 1841, without children. Mr. Kelly married, second, in 1842, Jeannette E. Sage, who was born February 6, 1816. He died February 14, 1857, in Geneva, N. Y., the place of his residence for many years. "He was a man of enterprise and strong determination." He gained a very considerable fortune in the drug business, in which he engaged before reaching his majority. He was prominently active in the Methodist Episcopal Church, also, in the order of Free Masons.

CHILDREN, 1000–1007.

586. VI Caroline[7], born November 6, 1805; died August 30, 1821.

587. VII Almira[7], born April 26, 1808; married Joseph Jackson, in West Ogden, Mich.; died July 2, 1832. They had a daughter, Elizabeth.

588. VIII Louisa[7], born June 6, 1810; married John W. Frye in 1837, in West Ogden, Mich.. Children: James H., born 1838. Libbie A., born 1841; married —— Lapham. Luther E., born 1843. Carrie, born 1847.

589. IX Laura[7], born March 28, 1813; married, first, December 17, 1840, William R. (or H.) Hawley. He died in Rochester, N. Y., October 1, 1854. She married, second, April 1, 1858, James Requa, who died March 8, 1870; and she married, third, Thomas E. Osburne, June 17, 1878. Her only child was Emma (Hawley), born November 25, 1844; died March 23, 1867.

590. X Susan[7], born May 29, 1816; married Louis H. Danford,

EZRA KELLY
NO. 881

AMOS SAWYER PERRY.
No. 205.

in 1841, in Williamstown, Mich. Children: William H., born 1842. Frank H., born 1845. Melvin C., born 1849. Arethusa J., born 1853; married —— VanVoort. Harriet E., born 1856. Caroline E., born 1858.

CHILDREN OF 258 JOHN[6] AND JANE (GRIFFIN) KELLY.

591. I Ezra[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 95 John[5], 258 John[6]], born February 20, 1811; married Mrs. Samantha R. Minot, born April 11, 1818. He was a manufacturer of lasts for the shoe trade, and deacon in the Centre Congregational Church in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN, 1008–1009.

592. II Lois[7], born January 14, 1813; in Haverhill.

593. III John[7], born March 19, 1815; married ——; died in Boston, September 18, 1860.

594. IV Isaac H[7], born March 18, 1817. Not married.

595. V Amos Sawyer[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 95 John[5], 258 John[6]], born December 18, 1818; married, Elizabeth C. Batcheller, of Marblehead, Mass., a native of Oxford, Mass., and daughter of the Rev. David Batcheller.

Mr. Kelly was a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass., and owner of an extensive landed property, in Indiana. He was an active, discerning and efficient collector of genealogical facts for this compilation. He was a devout communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church; died July 11, 1883.

CHILDREN, 1010–1011.

596. VI William C.[7], born June 2, 1821; married Elizabeth E. Satchell, in Haverhill; died June 6, 1882. No issue.

597. VII Eliza[7], born June 22, 1824; married J. D. Brown, May 18, 1847; died May 18, 1849.

598. VIII Mary Ann[7], born March 8, 1826; married A. H, Herring, of Haverhill, January 27, 1553. Children: Carrie Ellen, born March 12, 1854. Charles Macomber, born April 23, 1857, Mary Kelly, born November 3, 1867.

599. IX Caroline[7], born September 6, 1828; died July 16, 1846.

CHILDREN OF 269 JONATHAN[6] AND NANCY (GOULD) AND MARY (HOGG) KELLY.

600. I Nancy[7], born ——; married Stephen Chase, March 27, 1823.

601. II Moses[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 98 Moses[5], 269 Jonathan[6]], born April 6, 1806; married March 27, 1831, Hannah Needham, of Danvers, Mass. He was a brick-maker in Danvers; died March 22, 1868.

CHILDREN, 1012–1022.

602. III James[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 98 Moses[5], 269 Jonathan[6]], born December 13, 1808; married Bathsheba Needham, sister of the wife of his older brother, Moses, December 8, 1829; she was born February 3, 1809. James Kelly left his home in Deering, N. H., at the age of seventeen, and found employment in or near Salem, Mass.

He followed the occupation of a carpenter, becoming at length a builder and lumber dealer. He joined the Twenty-third Massachussetts Regiment of Volunteers, in the late war, and was, with several of his sons, in the battle of Roanoke Island. He was also in several battles later. He lived in Danversport, Mass.

CHILDREN, 1023–1033.

603. IV Hannah G.[7], born in Goshen, N. H., May 13, 1810; married, September 14, 1847, George C. Bailey. In 1880 was living in her widowhood, in Salem, Mass. Children: James K., born May 25, 1849; died February 23, 1850. Georgiana, born March 11, 1852; died September 6, 1875.

604. V Jane[7], born ——; unmarried.

605. VI Daniel[7], born ——; living single in Deering, N. H., in 1879.

606. VII Eliza Ann[7], born 1817; married Putnam Richardson, Peterboro, N. H. Mr. Richardson died in 1880. Children: Calvin, born 1855; died 1870. Russell P., born 1857. John, born 1860; died 1863 Anna, born 1864.

607. VIII Esther[7], born ——; married —— Farnum. She was a widow in Suncook, N. H., in 1880.

608. IX William[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 98 Moses[5], 270 Jonathan[6]], born 1824. At the age of

fifteen he went from his home, to Lynn, Mass. He was a shoe-maker; married Sarah Emery, from Maine; died in 1851, at his wife's home, in her native State. They had one child.

609. x Jonathan[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 37 Jonathan[4], 98 Moses[5], 270 Jonathan[6]], born August 7, 1827; married Amanda Durant, from the State of Maine. He was a shoe-maker and shoe cutter in Lynn, Mass.; died of consumption, in Weare, N. H., in 1859. Had children.

CHILDREN OF 286 SAMUEL[6] AND NELLIE (BROWN) KELLY.

I "First child died in infancy."

610. II Jeremiah[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 10 Jonathan[3], 41 Samuel[4], 105 Samuel[5], 286 Samuel[6]], born ——; married Eliza Thomas. Lived in North Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN, 1034–1039.

611. III Betsey[7], born ——; married David Merrill of Dunbarton, N. H., September 12, 1821. Children: Nelson M., married Mary Nichols, of Weare, N. H. Mary Elizabeth, married John Nichols. No children.

612. IV Sally[7], born ——; married Washington Merrill. Had a son.

613. V Mary[7], born April 6, 1808; married Thomas Colby, of Goffstown, N. H., April 3, 1834. Mr. Colby died in September, 1878. Children: Francis O., born March 8, 1835; married Carrie Farley. Henry Sherburne, born February 22, 1837; married Esther Wheeler. Alfred E. (or A.), born September 30, 1839; died July 20, 1844. Lewis R., born August 30, 1841; died in the war, in 1863. Sarah E., born September 17, 1843; married Orin Clough. Mary C., born ——; married Samuel D. Trussel.

614. VI Samuel[7]. Lived in Dunbarton, near Purgatory Pond. He once owned a small farm, in Goffstown, near the Uncanoonuc Hills. Not married.

615. V Royal[7], born ——; died ——.

616. VI Rachel[7], born ——; married Christopher Snyder, of Manchester, N. H., November 25, 1841. Both died in Canterbury, N. H. No issue.

CHILD OF 292 JOSEPH[6] AND BETSEY (ADAMS) KELLY.

617. Apphia[7], born November 7, 1812, in West Amesbury, (Merrimac,); married, first, Enoch Sawyer, of Amesbury and Salisbury Mills, and had a daughter; married, second, Hon. Joshua Colby, of West Amesbury (Merrimac,) March, 1866. Col. Colby died August 31, 1881, aged eighty-six years.

CHILDREN OF 295 ROBERT[6] AND HANNAH (AYER) KELLY.

618. I Samuel Ayer[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 11 Joseph[3], 47 Joseph[4], 118 Joseph[5], 295 Robert[6]], born February 6, 1820; married Elizabeth A. Palmer, of Salem, Mass. After the birth of several children he went to California without his wife. He has not been heard from since.

CHILDREN, 1040–1042.

619. II Elizabeth[7], born June 13, 1825; married Moses Gile of Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1854. Has children.

620. III Sarah Ayer[7], born January 4, 1829; married Isaac H. Ayer, December 17, 1851, in Amesbury. Child; Hazen.

621. IV Robert[7] [1 John[1], 3 John[2], 11 Joseph[3], 47 Joseph[4], 118 Joseph[5], 295 Robert[6]], born December 13, 1835; married Martha A., daughter of Follansbee Noyes, of E. Haverhill, August 20, 1855.

CHILD, 1043.

EIGHTH GENERATION.*

CHILDREN OF 297 EPHRAIM[7] AND NANCY (ORR) KELLY.

622. I Warren[8].
623. II Susan[8].
624. III John[8]; died in California.
625. IV Hannah[8]; married —— Russell, in Manchester N. H.
626. V Jay[8].

CHILDREN OF 302 SAMUEL[7] AND BETSEY (GAGE) KELLY.

627. I Mary Ann[8], born August 18, 1816; married Walter Pettingill, of Salem, N. H.; died of paralysis, July 28, 1880. "Much respected." Mr. Pettingill died in 1877.

628. II John Adams[8], born December 20, 1818; died at the age of four years.

629. III Samuel Prescott[8], born December 21, 1820; married Mary Jane Austin, of Salem, N. H. Children: Maria Warren[9], born November 15, 1848; married Lucian M. Nichols, of Hampstead, N. H.; published November 16, 1865, in Haverhill. Mary Emma[9], born ——. Charles A.[9]. George S.[9]. These two brothers are masons in Haverhill, Mass. Josephine Louisa[9]. "At home." Lilian Coburn.[9]

630. IV Charles Herbert[8], born November 21, 1823; married Mary Jane Silver, in Methuen, Mass. Children: Hannah Jane[9], born March 5, 1848; married Gilman Corning Dow, of Salem, N. H., December 16, 1865; she has children. Newton L.[9], born 1851; married Hannah Dupree, of Methuen. No children. Frank S.[9]; married Louisa M. Butters, published June 15, 1875, in New Bedford, Mass. Ada[9] married John Woodbury; died in Albany, N. Y., of fever a few months after her marriage. John Lawrence[9], born May 28, 1860. Edward Ellsworth[9], born February, 1862.

*It will be observed that the line of descent, which can be readily traced by referring to the seventh generation, has been omitted in the eighth, the living generation.

631. v Charlotte[8], born June 20, 1826; married Greenleaf C. Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett is an attorney at Law, in Derry, N. H.

632. vi Jerome[8], born March 16, 1828; married Ellen Wheeler. Children: Ida[9] (or Ada). Ellen E.[9], born June 27, 1863. Owen, died in childhood. Others.

633. vii Emeline I.[8], born September 26, 1830, was with her father until his death; married September 6, 1883, in Pelham, N. H., John C. Jones, of Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF 303 ISAIAH[7] AND LUCY (EATON) KELLY.

634. i William Somes[8], born April 12, 1814; married Ruth Silver, of Salem, N. H.; died March 1, 1872. Children: Edwin H.[9], Roxana[9]. Daniel S.[9]. Granville A.[9]. Laura J.[9], married Andrew J. Perkins, of Lawrence, Mass. Lucinda (or Lucretia) O.[9], born March 2, 1858 (otherwise given March 27, 1857); died April 14, 1883. Charles T.[9], Celia O.[9]. Fidelia, "ninth child," born August 12, 1863. Granville A. went to Dakota, 1884.

635. ii Moses A.[8], born December 24, 1815; married, first, Sarah Silver, and had Mary A.[9], born in 1840 and married April 17, 1867, to George O. Anderson. Mrs. Kelly died July 12, 1869. Mr. Kelly married, second, Mrs. Harriet Tibbets, and had a son. He died suddenly June 9, 1882.

636. iii Lucy Jane[8], born March 13, 1818; married June 19, 1836, Amos E. Webster. Children: Celestia J.[9], born June 22, 1837. Matrasa C.[9], born September 13, 1838. Wallace B.[9], born March 9, 1841. Lucy A.[9], born March 24, 1843. Isaiah N.[9], born November 26, 1846. Benjamin J.[9], born November 30, 1849. Phebe C.[9], born November 20, 1850. Kelly A.[9], born July 5, 1854. Amos E.[9], born August 14, 1857. Charles H.[9], born November 25, 1862.

637. iv Francis Brown[8], born April 7, (13?) 1820; married, first, Ann Vittum; married, second, September 9, 1873, Emma Richardson, of Methuen, Mass. He was several years in Haverhill, Mass., afterward in Salem, N. H. Children: Ezra F.[9], died at the age of six years. Charles O.[9], born July 15, 1849; married Emma Gardner. Had son[10], died in infancy; also Flora[10], born August 13, 1875. A third child is a daughter, Eldorah M.[9], born September 13, 1851; married Isaiah Newell, of Haverhill, Mass. Frank T.[9], born December 29, 1857. He is a grocer in Haverhill Mass.; married November 27, 1885, Isabella F. Webster, of Salem, N. H.

638. v Pauline G.[8], born September 18, 1822; married William B. Ayer, of Salem, N. H.

639. vi Isaiah Milton[8], born January 29, 1825; married Miriam A. Foster; died in the war. Children: Sarah A.[9], born July 3, 1846. Albert J.[9], born March 5, 1849; married Annie M. Durgin, published in Methuen, Mass., February 3, 1869. Isaiah[9], born February 22, 1852; died 1873. George M.[9], born April 1, 1857. Son[9], born May 28, 1860. Daughter[9], born March 14, 186–.

640. vii Mehitabel Kimball[8], born December 9 (7?), 1827; married Charles M. Russ, of Salem, N. H. Children: Emma C.[9], born February 27, 1848. Addie[9], born April 22, 1853. Georgie I.[9], born May 20, 1856.

641. viii Charles Eaton[8], born December 7, 1830; married Clara Woodbury, of Salem, N. H. By accident he fatally shot himself, October 19, 1861.

642. ix Lois Ann[8], born June 19, 1833; married Nathan R. Bodwell. Lived in the old Bailey Mansion, in Salem, N. H. Children: Warren E.[9], born September 23, 1855. He went to Dakota April. 1884. Lucy M.[9], born November 15, 1856. Charles M.[9], born January 15, 1860. Mary T.[9], born June 14, 1862.

643. x George La Fayette[8], born December 3, 1835; married Kate Ducey, a native of Milburn C. E., Bradford, Mass. Children: Frank D.[9], born August 7, 1862. Isabel E.[9], born July 10, 1864. George J.[9], born November 2, 1866. Lucie M.[9], born January 28, 1871. Flora M.[9], born May 10, 1872. Walter Frederic[9], born January 13, 1874. Charles Cushing[9], born September 12, 1875.

644. xi Walter Balfour[8], born November 7, 1838; married Louisa Jane Cluff, February 9, 1860. Children: Nettie[9], born April 29, 1861. Addie[9], born October 18, 1863.

CHILDREN OF 304 JOHN[7] AND HANNAH W. (HALL) KELLY.

645. i Eliza Ann[8], born June 22, 1819; married —— Stevens, of Salem, N. H.

646. ii Hannah Hale[8], born February 26, 1821.

647. iii Mary How[8], born May 16, 1823.

648. iv John Quincy Adams[8], born December 3, 1825. At railroad station, in Salem, N. H.; died October 29, 1884.

649. v George Washington[8], born March 6, 1828.

650. vi Benjamin Franklin[8], born March 21, 1830.

651. VII Susan Hall[8], born February 23, 1834; married —— Welch, of Salem, N. H.

652. VIII Daniel Webster[8], born June 27, 1837.

653. IX William Henry Harrison[8], born January 6, 1840; married Emma J. Page. Shoe manufacturer in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN OF 308 AMOS[7] AND ABIGAIL (COBURN) KELLY.

654. I Albert[8], born September 15, 1826; not married. Farmer in Cornish, N. H.

655. II Sabra A.[8], born January 31, 1828; married October 15, 1848, John P. Foster, of Salem, N. H.; died June 17, 1868. Children: Orra P.[9], born September 14, 1849. Abby J.[9], born August 24, 1851. Edward L.[9], born June 7, 1856. Florence J.[9], born March 28, 1860. Etta L.[9], born December 10, 1863. Grace M.[9], born April 16, 1866.

656. III Mary Elizabeth[8], born February 6, 1830; married James F. Tasker, of Cornish, N. H., February 8, 1853; died March 14, 1864. Children: Henry H[9], born November 12, 1853. Arthur K.[9], born May 21, 1857. Delia J.[9], born April 18, 1859.

657. IV Marcia L.[8], born March 9, 1832; married Joshua C. B. Wharton, November 15, 1863; in Mattoon, Ill. Child: Abbie E.[9], born March 6, 1865.

658. V Abbie J.[8], born February 28, 1834; married Henry B. Rich (or Bird), of Cornish, April 14, 1858.

659. VI Emily R.[8], born July 21, 1836; married S. Manville Nott, of Claremont, N. H. Children: Emma L.[9], born in Cornish, December 20, 1857. Marcia E.[9], like all the succeeding ones, born in Charlestown, Ill. Date of her birth December 20, 1860. Etta J.[9], born October 18, 1862. Jessie A.[9], born September 7, 1866. Edward J.[9], born August 2, 1868. Allen M.[9], born December 22, 1869. Harriet A.[9], born August 14, 1874.

660. VII Simon C.[8], born May 19, 1838; married Hattie F. Emery, of Berwick, Me., October 22, 1862. Shoe manufacturer; in Methuen, Mass., 1883. Children: Mary L.[9], born October 29, (9?) 1864. Ellsworth L.[9], born June 21, 1866.

661. VIII Adaline S.[8], born June 16, 1840; married James F. Tasker, the husband of her deceased sister, Mary E., December 27, 1864. Children: Robert J.[9], born June 14, 1867. Lizzie M.[9], born December 4, 1869.

EDWARD ALBERT KELLY.

No. 856.

662. IX Orra Amos[8], born June 4, 1842; married July 1, 1866, Mary E. Woodcock, of Corinth, Vt. Children: Eva M.[9], born April 11, 1867. Lillian J.[8], born September 21, 1869. Hattie M.[9], born March 3, 1872.

663. X Arabel R.[8], born August 16, 1845; married Marvin J. Deming, February 14, 1867. Child: Lizzie M.[9], born January 21, 1868.

664. XI Marian A.[8], born September 14, 1849; married John P. (S.?) Smith, November 14, 1871. Children: Linden S.[9], born August 8, 1872. Clayton K.[9], born August 26, 1874.

CHILD OF 310 DANIEL H.[7] AND MARCIA (SMITH) KELLY.

665. Marcia Ann[8], born ——.

CHILDREN OF 321 ALBERT LIVINGSTON AND CAROLINE (PEIRCE) KELLY.

666. I Edward Albert[8], born May 30, 1831, at Frankfort (now Winterport), Me. Fitted for college at the Military School of Lieut. Whiting, Ellsworth, Me., at Foxcroft Academy, Me., and at North Yarmouth Classical Academy. Entered Bowdoin College and remained there until the middle of the junior year.

Commenced the study of law with the eminent lawyer, the late George F. Farley, of Groton, Mass., in 1851. In 1853 admitted to the bar and practiced in partnership with Mr. Farley until the latter's death in 1855. Remained in Groton till 1861; then removed to Boston, where he still resides and of whose bar he is a prominent member, making a speciality of will cases and the care of trust property. Married, November 15, 1854, Mary, daughter of Mr. George F. Farley, of Groton. Has one child, Elizabeth Farley.

Was given the honorary degree of A. M. by Bowdoin College. Mr. Kelly has in his possession the coat of arms described in the notice of 53 Moses[5] Kelly, of Goffstown, N. H.

While averse to holding public office, Mr. Kelly has always manifested a deep interest in the public welfare, taking an active course, both privately and through the press, to secure honorable and capable men to fill places of public trust. He is characterized as "A man of refinement, of strong character, and unswerving principle."

667. II Caroline Ellen[8], born April 22, 1833; married Nathan Cushing, of Boston, October 9, 1863; died April 9, 1864.

668. III Julia C.[8], born June 3, 1835; married November 11, 1856, William R. Stanly, M. D., of Lahaska, Penn. Has children.

668.[b] IV Albertine R.[8], born August 9, 1837; died December 30, 1837.

669. V Waldo Peirce[8], born February 5, 1839, Frankfort, Me.; died August 29, 1842.

670. VI Frank Webster[8], born March 20, 1841. In the practice of law, in Winterport, Me.

670.[b] VII Waldo C.[8], born June, 1843; died in Boston, August 2, 1861.

671. VIII Silas P.[8], born May 24, 1845. In Winterport, Me. Formerly in East Boston.

672. IX Fitzroy[8], born December 14, 1847. Member of the firm of wholesale grocers, "Silas Peirce & Co.," in Boston; married Amanda Marble, February 24, 1875.

CHILDREN OF 322 ELIJAH F.[7] AND MARIA M. (BARNES) KELLY.

673. I James Webster Fletcher[8], born November 8, 1827; was a printer in Philadelphia; died there in July, 185–.

674. II Albert L.[8], born August 26, 1833.

[NOTE.—Upon the death of their father these, his two sons, being very young, went to live with their grandfather, 139 Hon. Israel W.[6], and there remained until they approached manhood, when both returned to their native city, Philadelphia. Their mother died June, 1835.]

675. III Rebecca F. born June, 1835.

CHILDREN OF 323 ISRAEL WEBSTER[7] AND LUCILLA S. (PEIRCE) KELLY.

676. I Howard Webster[8].

677. II Kitty Peirce[8].

678. III Grace Fletcher[8].

678.[b] IV Allston.[8]

679. V Webster[8], graduated from Harvard College in 1879. Completed the course in Harvard Law School.

CHILDREN OF 332 ISAAC W.[7] AND MARY (STEVENS) KELLY.

680. I James[8], born April 2, 1820, in Fryeburg, Me.

681. II Edmund[8], born September 27, 1827; married his sec-

ond cousin Amanda M. Heath (see 143) February 24, 1852. Children: Mary S.[9], born January 5, 1853; married John A. Webster, March 14, 1874, Fryeburg, Me. James E.[9], born September 17, 1856. Walter[9], born December 18, 1859. Annie M.[9], born December 3, 1864.

CHILDREN OF 333 WILLIAM[7] AND CORDELIA (LOVEJOY) KELLY.

682. I Amanda J.[8], born December 19, 1822.

683. II Frances Maria[8], born August (April?) 13, 1824; married J. B. Hall, October 27, 1846.

684. III William L.[8], born August 13, 1826; married Maria Dutch, January 15, 1850. In Minneapolis, Minn. Two sons and one daughter.

685. IV Charles L.[8], born March 12, 1828; married Victoria Frost, November 12, 1861. He was for a time in trade with his father, more recently joined a younger brother in the lumber business in Nova Scotia. Three sons and one daughter.

686. V Attie? C.[8], born August 19, 1830; married William Trynor in 1861; died two years after marriage, leaving a newly born son.

687. VI Stephen B.[8], born June 11, 1835; married Lavinia Hill, June 12, 1861. In the lumber trade in Nova Scotia. "Stephen left his New England home with his family, the first day of last October." (October, 1879.) Has three sons.

688. VII Annie E.[8], born September 9, 1837; married William Todd, Jr., September 14, 1865. Two sons and one daughter.

689. Mary P.[8], born August 19, 1839; married Lucius S. Spring, October 31, 1861. Mr. Spring was born September 10, 1836. "He is a railroad engineer." Has a son.

690. IX M. Emeline[8], } Twins, born June 22, 1842.
691. X L. Caroline[8], }

CHILDREN OF 350 MOSES[7] AND HARRIET (MORSE) KELLY.

692. I Ellen[8], born August 26, 1846; died ——, 1851.

693. II Frank[8], born February 5, 1850; married Eva Webber, May 15, 1872. Children: Hattie N.[9], born August 5, 1874. Annie[9], born March 9, 1876. Frank M.[9], born March 2, 1877.

694. III Hattie E.[8], born November 5, 1854.

695. IV Kittie S.[8], born September 13, 1856; married Charles W. Savage, January, 1874.

696. V Nellie[8], born March 20, 1858.

697. VI Abbie C.[8], born December 25, 1863.

CHILDREN OF 351 JACOB[7] AND ABBIE B. (CHASE) KELLY.

698. I Helen Frances[8], born March 15, 1850; married in Chicago, Edward Wilcox Morely, October 4, 1871; four children.

699. II Walter Jacob[8], born August 2, 1852; married, in Painesville, Ohio, October 30, 1873, Emma Caroline Marshall. "After leaving college in 1870, he entered business in Chicago. In 1874, on account of his health, he went to Denver, Col.;" died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., September 30, 1884. Children: Abbie Chase[9], born in Chicago, in 1874; died in Painesville, Ohio, April, 1875. Maud Marshall, born in Denver, Col., March, 1876.

CHILDREN OF 353 ASA P. AND MARY A. (HODGKINS) KELLEY.

700. I William E.[8], born in Passadumkeag, Me., August 27, 1850; married Maggie Vail, September 14, 1875; is extensively engaged in the lumber trade in Chicago, in company with his father, under the firm name of A. P. & W. E. Kelly. Residence 2129 Calumet Avenue. Children: William Roderick[9], born June 19, 1876. Eleanor[9], born May 17, 1878 Mary[9], born November 12, 1879; died at Grand Haven, August 29, 1880. Asa Rathborn[9], born July 31, 1881.

701. II Annie[8], born in Passadumkeag, Me., February 8, 1853; married W. W. Ireland, of Rochester, Minn., July 18, 1882.

702. III Mary Helen[8], born in Davenport, Iowa, June 17, 1862.

CHILDREN OF 354 CARLTON HURD[7] AND NANCY (WHITING) KELLY.

703. I George S.[8], born June, 1852; married Eliza Farnsworth.

704. II Carrie[8], born —— 1856; married Edward Harker, 1875.

CHILDREN OF 355 SAMUEL C.[7] AND FRANCES (EASTMAN) KELLY.

705. I Charles B.[8], born February 19, 1856; married Nellie Frances Howe, April 15, 1885.

706. II George E.[8], born October 3, 1858.

707. III Frederic L.[8], born May 13, 1860.

708. IV Fannie C.[8], born March 16, 1862; married Douglass Terry, August 13, 1884.

709. V Nellie A.[8], born December 7, 1864; married H. W. Dickerman, of Rockford, Ill., October 13, 1885.

710. VI David C.[8], born September 11, 1869.

CHILDREN OF 356 DAVID[7] AND SARAH J. (LOVEJOY) KELLY.

711. I Addison Day[8], born in Davenport, Iowa, October 30, 1857.

712. II Albert Lund[8], born September 14, 1860; died June 9, 1871.

713. III Annie Louisa[8], only daughter, born in Chicago February 2, 1864; married to Allison Armour, of Chicago, December 10, 1885.

714. IV Paul David[8], born August 11, 1875.

CHILDREN OF 367 MOSES[7] AND MARY W. (WALKER) KELLY.

715. I Isabella W.[8], born April 27, 1845; married Dr. Francis Asbury Ashford. Dr. Ashford was born in Fairfax County, Va., September 19, 1841; graduated at Columbia Medical College March, 1867; practiced in Washington, D. C. Prof. of Surgery and Dean of the Medical Department of the University of Georgetown. He died May 19, 1883. She has four sons living and has buried a daughter.

716. II Abner B.[8], born January 28, 1847; married Helen E. Gilbert, October 15, 1873. He was a graduate at Princeton College in 1870; is in Washington, D. C.; has a son and daughter living; buried a son.

717. III Joseph T.[8], born September 1, 1848; graduated at Princeton College in 1870; studied divinity at the Theological Seminary, at Princeton; married, September 25, 1876, Florence Bailey; Has three sons living; buried a son. Rev. Joseph T. Kelly is pastor of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, in Washington, D. C.

718. IV Mary E.[8], born August 23, 1851; married S. W. Curriden, of Shippensburg, Penn.; has two daughters living; buried a daughter.

719. V Hannah L.[8], born August 15, 1856. Two sons and two daughters died in childhood.

CHILDREN OF 372 EDMUND[7] AND ABIGAIL (BAGLEY) KELLY.

720. I Ariel[8], born August 20, 1809. "He studied for the ministry at the Theological Seminary, New Hampton, N. H.; was a graduate in 1834." He married, August 17, of the same year, Eliza L. White, of Hopkinton, N. H. She was born April 15, 1817. He went immediately to Newburg, Me., where he bought a farm which he retained while he was employed in teaching and preaching in various places in Maine, and which ultimately became his home. He was forced to relinquish teaching on account of his health, although he continued to preach occasionally. He was a justice of the peace; was postmaster fourteen years; died March 10, 1876. Children: 1 Ruth Abby[9], born April 10, 1835; married, first, Allen Jones, of Oldtown, Me., August 9, 1852. Had Duren Allen[10]; married, second, Timothy D. Pulsifer, of Mechanic's Falls, Me., July 21, 1861. Had Anna Estelle[10], George Walter[10], Charles[10], Blanche[10]. 2 Duren Ariel[9], born February 21, 1837; died April 29, 1846. 3 Elbridge Gerry[9], born June 18, 1839; "served in the Seventh Maine Regiment, Volunteers, in the late war;" married Emma Miller, June 10, 1874; has Willie[10], born September 9, 1875, Lillie[10], born December 22, 1876. 4 John[9], born February 19, 1841; died September 22, 1841. 5 Jaazaniah Bussey[9], born April 11, 1842; member of Company K, Eleventh Maine Regiment; enlisted October, 1861; died at Fortress Monroe, Va., April 13, 1862. 6 George Shaw[9], born July 1, 1844; enlisted in the Eleventh Maine Regiment Volunteers, October, 1861; discharged for disability. In 1863 re-enlisted in the D. C. Cavalry, was taken prisoner at the "Cattle Raid," was afterward in the First Maine Cavalry, was wounded in the battle before Richmond, March 31, 1865; died at Washington April 20, 1865. 7 Avery White[9], born February 11, 1846; died April 29, 1846. 8 Adelbert[9], born June 24, 1847. Farmer in Newburg, Me.; not married. 9 Ansonette[9], born June 25, 1848; married in Boston July 4, 1870, L. B. Lewis; has George Henry[10], Jimmie[10], Fred[10], Frank[10]. 10 Rinaldo Paris[9], born July 25, 1850; in Keokuk, Iowa; lawyer; not married. 11 Albertanah[9], born October 25, 1852; married Rufus Whitcomb, December 3, 1870; has three children.

721. II Lydia[8], born August 15, 1811; married Joshua Howe, of Pittsford, Vt.

722. III Sarah[8], born October 12, 1814; married, first, Moses H Clark; married, second, John Clark; married, third, Warren Harrington, of Claremont, N. H.

723. IV Judith[8], born April 15, 1816; married Timothy Perry, Jr.

724. V Alvin[8], born November 28, 1821; married March 15, 1847, Clarissa Marshall, of Unity, N. H. She was born April 20, 1824; has Clara[9], Mary J.[9].

725. VI Laurana[8], born April 15, 1824; married Warren Colby; died April 30, 1854.

CHILD OF 373 JOHN[7] AND ELIZABETH (DODGE) KELLY.

726. Elbridge Gerry[8], born April 9, 1812. "The Hon. Elbridge Gerry Kelly, of Newburyport, died in Newquay, Cornwall, England, September 13, 1881." He was born in Hartland, Vt. He received a diploma from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; but finding that his health was too delicate to admit of his practising, he took up the study of dentistry at the same College. In 1837 he commenced the practice of his profession in Newburyport, Mass., where he married, three years later, October 20, 1840, Hannah, daughter of Edward S. Rand, Esq. Dr. Kelley bought the Dexter Place, in Newburyport, "and made of it one of the finest places in the State." He sold it in 1874. He was mayor of the city in 1871 and 1872, and a member of the lower branch of the Legislature in 1873. He went to England, in 1875, remaining there until his death. Children: Emily Rand[9], born August 11, 1841. Edward Augustus[9], born March 18, 1845. Graduated at Dartmouth College; died July 16, 1877, at the residence of Rev. Mr. Durell, St. John's Parish, Somerville, Mass. The following is quoted from an obituary notice which appeared in the *Somerville Journal*, "Always courteous, generous, mild, his presence was ever a pleasant one." "His principal avocation has been that of writing for the press. His articles, as well as his sweet, thoughtful poetry, arrested the attention, and drew forth the strong recommendation of some of our most eminent critics. * * * In the capacity of Lay Reader in St. Thomas' Parish, and as choir master, Sunday-school teacher and vestryman, he did service that will make his name a praise among this people." Mary Hannah[9], born March 6, 1853. Manton E.[9], "Fourth child" born ——; died October 19, 185–. George Wallace[9], born November 7, 1858.

CHILDREN OF 376 JOHN[7] AND CATHARINE (SWEETMAN) KELLY.

727. I Mary T.[8], born August 14, 1837; died August 29, 1852.

727.[b] II Irene[8], born February 9, 1839; died February 17, 1853.

727.[c] III John M.[8], born December 22, 1841. "Is a farmer."

728. IV Henry[8], born June 28, 1843; merchant in New York City.

729. V Elizabeth[8], born July 28, 1846.

730. VI Abby Augusta[8], born March 29, 1848.

731. VII George S.[8], born April 22, 1857; "Is a farmer."

CHILDREN OF 389 GREENLEAF[7] AND LOUISA (FLANDERS) KELLY.

732. Mary Ann[8], born June 26, 1842.

733. II Lausina[8] } Twins, born June 17, 1845. Lausina mar-

734. III Louisa[8] } ried Isaac H. Copland, November 21, 1877. Louisa died November 3, 1847.

735. IV Elbridge Greenleaf[8], born September 16, 1846; died October 20, 1847.

736. V John Beaman[8], born September 10, 1849; died February 3, 1862.

CHILDREN OF 390 EDWIN[7] AND JANE (MERRILL) KELLY.

737. I Edwin Greenleaf[8], born October 7, 1845; married Lizzie M. Smith, October 27, 1867. Children: Elmer Howard[9], born September 29, 1868. Edith Angelia[9], born July 4, 1870. Everett Leon[9], born June 5, 1872. Lulu Belle[9], born November 10, 1876. Mary A.[9], born January 10, 1879; died March 17, 1879.

738. II James Alvin[8], born August 30, 1847; died "at war" October 29, 1864.

739. III Howard Malcom[8], born November 17, 1848; died at Washington, D. C., January 24, 1865.

740. IV Owen Dalton[8], born September 10, 1850; married Ida F. Peaslee, of Newton, N. H., August 20, 1878.

741. V Milton Morrill[8], born June 29, 1852; married Lola E. Bodwell, of Derry, N. H., October 13, 1874; Haverhill. Child: Leon M.[9], born November 10, 1877.

742. VI Charles Sumner[8], born March 21, 1856; married Isa-

bel M. Stevens, March 9, 1874. Child: Blanche Leonore[9], born April 10, 1875.

743. VII Lizzie[8], born August 16, (19?) 1861.

CHILDREN OF 391 JOHN[7] AND MARY (CHASE) KELLY.

744. I Mary Elizabeth[8], born January 23, 1830, in Plaistow, N. H.; a music teacher; was for a time in Memphis, Tenn. and Mobile, Ala.; married December 22, 1885, Rev. Charles Tenney, of Chester, N. H.

745. II Sarah Ann[8], born May 24, 1832; married Dr. David J. Gibson, of Jonesboro, Tenn. Children: Harriet Elizabeth[9], born June 17, 1860; married April, 23, 1885, Dr. John W. Heron, and at once entered upon missionary work in Corea. John Henry[9], born April 11, 1862. David Job[9], born July 23, 1873.

746. III Abigail Merrill[8], born August 23, 1835; died of consumption, April 22, 1874. "Rare were the excellence and grace of her character."

747. IV John Simeon Chase[8], born June 10, 1838; died at sea October 1, 1862, while on his way to join the United States Army at the South.

748. V Henry Arthur[9], born August 18, 1842; was in the South when the war broke out, and imprisoned for not joining the Southern Army; afterward escaped and entered the Union Army; is in the Postoffice Department at Washington.

CHILD OF 396 GILES M.[7] AND ABBY G. (CHASE) KELLY.

749. Clarence Erskine[8], born July 31, 1849, in Merrimac, Mass.; was graduated from Haverhill High School, 1869; from Harvard College, 1873; was a master in St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., three years, afterward assistant in Haverhill High School, of which institution he became principal in 1881; married August 24, 1876, Caroline Moore, born in Mobile, Ala., April 15, 1851. Children: Lucy Jeannette[9], born March 5, 1878. Wingate[9], born July 23, 1879. Henry Erskine[9], born January 13, 1881. Clarence Moore[9], born July 24, 1884.

CHILDREN OF 402 WILLIAM[7] AND ELECTA M. (FLETCHER) KELLY.

750. I George W.[8], born January 15, 1835; "was in the Sixteenth New Hampshire Regiment during the war;" married, first, Lydia Low, of Lebanon, N. H.; married, second, Kate Benton.

751. II Maroa M.[8], born June 7, 1838; died April 2, 1840.

752. III John C.[8], born October 25, 1841; "was Regimental Clerk in the First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery in the war;" graduated at the Poughkeepsie Commercial College; married Bessie Church, of Lebanon, N. H.; is a merchant in Northfield, Minn.

753. IV James P. born October 21, 1849; graduated at Brown University 1877; "Professor in Lebanon Academy."

CHILDREN OF 404 FRANKLIN[7] AND TEMPERANCE (DWINNELL) KELLY.

754. I Martha E.[8], born January 30, 1837; married A. W. Dodge, October, 1856; one child, Minnie; Northfield, Minn.

755. II Duren F.[8], born November 16, 1839, in Newport, N. H. When about fifteen years of age he went with the family to Northfield, Minn. "He was a student in Hamlin University in 1860 and 1861." In August, 1862, he enlisted in the Seventh Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, which became involved in warfare with the Indians. He participated in several battles with the men of the woods. The regiment went South in September of the year 1863; was in the Department of the Gulf. He held the commission of captain; was mustered out in the winter of 1867. Capt. Kelly married, February 2, 1863, Emma J., daughter of Rev. J. S. Rounce, the first resident Congregational minister in Northfield. He is now, 1885, proprietor of the South Side Dairy, an extensive milk establishment. Children: Eva I.[9], born October 26, 1866, at Baton Rouge. Candace L.[9], born June 26, 1883. Raymond F.[9], born April 29, 1885.

756. III Mary A.[8], born June 28, 1842; married A. S. Munger, February 1, 1863. Child, May Albertine, born February 1, 1867.

757. IV Seth C.[8], born July 27, 1845. He served three years in the army. After his discharge he went to Texas, where he married Fannie King, daughter of a Baptist clergyman, in September, 1869. Children: Emma, Minnie, Edward, William F.

758. V Lura E.[8], born December 2, 1855; died April 3, 1857.

759. VI Lura E. M.[8], born December 25, 1857; married A. G. Keene, October 5, 1877.

760. VII Helen M.[8], born June 24, 1859; married J. E. Skiff March 6, 1883.

CHILDREN OF 410 STEPHEN[7] AND HANNAH (BARTLETT) KELLY.

761. I Joseph Bartlett[8], born March 23, 1816; married 399

Hannah[7], Kelly, February 16, 1847; deacon of the Congregational Church in Merrimac, Mass.; on the ancestral homestead of four generations. Children: Henry Smith[9], born November 21, 1847. Heman Ward[9], born May 8, 1851; married Susie P. Mann, of Haverhill, May 16, 1880—child: Annie Ada[10], born June 13, 1884. Annie Wainwright[9], born August 3, 1853; married Henry R. Brosing (native of Saxony) May 1, 1878; living (1885) in Missouri—children: Matilda Geyer[10], born March 19, 1880; Anna Frankle[10], born July 15, 1885. Willard Bartlett[9], born June 25, 1861; married Harriet Louise Thorn—child, Linda Harriet[10], born in Merrimac, January 27, 1885. Charles Merrill[9], born December 13, 1864.

762. II Stephen Lorenzo[8], born December 19, 1818; graduated at Dartmouth College 1841; "went to New York in the winter of 1841–42, came home sick, and died on the morning of December 2, 1843." He was a young man of remarkable intellectual powers, and of great attainments. He was amiable, modest and pious.

763. III Emeline[8], born October 26, 1821; died May, 1823.

764. IV Emeline[8], born December 19, 1823; married Edmund S. Straw, of Hopkinton, N. H. Children: Nyra Abbott[9], born July 28, 1854; married Smith Cowell, March 24, 1874. Maria Gertrude[9] born January 4, 1857. Henry Herbert[9], born September 28, 1860.

765. V Nyrha[8], born August 7, 1826; graduated at Ipswich Female Seminary 1854; married August 4, 1859, Joseph Eastman, Esq., from East Kingstown, N. H. Mr. Eastman was a graduate of Dartmouth College; attorney at law; afterward was principal of East Greenwich Academy, in Rhode Island. Mrs. Eastman died August 27, 1866, leaving an infant son. Mr. Eastman died in 188–, not long after a second marriage.

766. VI Francis Chase[8], born November 26, 1829; married Marcella Lucy Brown, November 24, 1852. She was born in Mason Village, N. H., January 30, 1830; in Newton, Mass. Children: Arthur Willard[9], born October 11, 1859; graduated at Amherst College; pursued a divinity course at Andover Theological Seminary. Edward Parker[9], born May 25, 1869.

767. VII Benjamin Atkinson[8], born June 3, 1832; married Eliza Barnes, June, 1855, Merrimac, Mass.; died December 11, 1881, of consumption. Children: George W.[9], born ——; married

twice; died July 25, 1884. Carrie T.[9], born April 10, 1858; married T. H. Cram, June 30, 1876; died December 14, 1878.

768. VIII Abigail Bartlett[8], born June 23, 1835.

769. IX Sarah Orinda[8], born August 12, 1838.

CHILDREN OF 411 EDMUND[7] AND POLLY (DAVIS) KELLY.

770. I Myron[8], born January 29, 1814; married Mary Ann Boyles, November 9, 1835. Children: Ellen Augusta[9], unmarried. Mary Adelaide[9], born 1840; married John Peaslee, of Newtown, N. H. Annie[9], died April 24, 1876, aged seventeen years and six months.

771. II Dolly Jane[8], born February, 1816; married Hiram Batchelder, Merrimac, Mass.; died June 19, 1851. No issue.

772. III Jacob[8], born August 8, 1825; died of consumption at the age of twenty years.

CHILDREN OF 416 PHILIP CARRIGAN[7], AND ABIGAIL (SHERBURNE) AND MARY (FOGG) KELLY.

773. I Amasa Sherburne[8], born February 8, 1817. In his youth he was with Dr. Hovey, in Atkinson, N. H.; received his education at Atkinson Academy; taught in Virginia and Maryland. He at length settled in Cambridgeport, Mass., where he engaged in the clothing trade. September 9, 1850, he married Dolly Sherwin, a singer, born in Winchendon, Mass., February 8, 1825. Mr. Kelly was author of "Stray Leaves," a published collection of pieces in prose and verse. He died November 16, 1868. Children: Addie[9] (or Ada), born January 2, 1852. Percy[9], born May 9, 1855. Estelle[9], born March 1, 1857.

774. II Alfred D.[8], born April 29, 1819; married Widow Abigail (Basset) Sawyer, November 4, 1841, Rochester, N. H.; removed thence to Salem, Ohio. His wife, about 1879, came back to New Hampshire with her two youngest daughters. Mrs. Kelly was a speaking Quakeress and exercised her gifts in Chichester and vicinity. The younger of the two daughters, Abby, entered a Friends Seminary, Providence, R. I., to graduate in 1883. Mr. Kelly was a member of the Society of Friends. Children: William A.[9], born November 19, 184–; died July 7, 1849. Mary Alice[9], born July 6, 1844. Susan A.[9], born March 13, 1847; died ——. Abigail M.[9], born November 19, 1848; died July 19, 1849. Will-

iam P.[9], born April 15, 1851; died October 8, 1851. Lindley Murray[9], born January 28, 1854, died April 4, 1854. Susan A.[9], born April 10, 1855. Abbie H.[9], born June 21, 1859.

775. III Eliza Cram[8], born February 26, 1821; married True Brown, of London Mills, N. H.

776. IV Sarah Ann[8], born May 10, 1823; married Joshua Richards, from Atkinson, N. H.; no issue.

777. V Daniel Curtis[8], born August 7, 1826; went to Vermont in his youth; married in 1848; died of consumption in Holderness, N. H., in 1849. His widow died soon after.

778. VI Sylvester[8], born January 13, 1833; blacksmith; married Sarah E. Bickford, September 19, 1854; in 1879, a farmer in Carroll, N. H. Children: Sarah J.[9], born October 22, 1857. George S.[9], born August 15, 1870.

779. VII Charles A.[8], born November 11, 1835; died June 5, 1838.

780. VIII Orlando G.[8], born January 22, 1837; married Miriam Felch, of Holderness, N. H., December 1, 1863; lived in Haverhill, Mass., for some time; removed to Michigan. Child, Ammi M. B., born in Haverhill, July 31, 1869.

781. IX Charles[8], born April 11, 1839.

782. X Stephanus C[8], born January 13, 1842; died April 5, 1843.

783. XI Stephanus C.[8], born March 1, 1844; married Delight E. Sanborn, in Centre Harbor, N. H. Child, Louis P.[9], born March 27, 1874.

784. XII Henry H.[8], born February 5, 1847; died September 20, 1853.

785. XIII Mary Abbie[8], born May 22, 1849; died in Haverhill, Mass., May 20, 1870.

CHILDREN OF 417 DANIEL R.[7] AND BETSEY C. (RICHARDS) KELLY.

786. I Roxanna[8], born July 22, 1826; married Samuel H. Drew, of Pittsfield, N. H., March 23, 1850; died March 2, 1878. Children: Mary Ellen[9], born June 24, 1851. Charles Henry[9], born August 11, 1852. Francisca[9], born December 25, 1859.

787. II Francena[8], born December 5, 1829; in Manchester, N. H.

788. III Sylvester Q. A.[8], born March 11 (12), 1832; married

Mary C. E. Sherburne, December 30, 1858. Children: Laura B.[9], born August 27, 1862; died March 4, 1865. Gertrude M.[9], born January 6, 1869; died of scarlet fever in the autumn of 1880.

789. IV Franklin O.[8], born October 2, 1835; married Addie M. Spiller, of Concord, N. H., February 25, 1862, in north Chichester, N. H. Children: Hattie T.[9], born May 9, 1863. Freddie R.[9], born May 1, 1866. Stella M.[9], born February 9, 1869. George E.[9], born June 6, 1871; died January 1, 1874. Gracie S. (or L.) born January 4, 1873. Two younger children.

790. V Mary Isabella[8], born June 5, 1840.

CHILDREN OF 421 STEPHANUS[7] AND ABIGAIL C. (MORSE) KELLY.

791. I Climena M.[8], born June 24, 1830; married George H. Dennot, cashier in bank, Rochester, N. H.; in 1878, in Rockport, Ill.

792. II Frances Putnam[8], born September 4, 1833; married Edward P. Sawyer, of Dover, N. H.; at St. Paul, Minn., in 1878.

793. III Henry Martyn[8], born October 30, 1836; married Lydia A. Taylor, November 6, 1858; of the firm "Ela & Kelly," manufacturers and dealers in stoves, tinware and hardware, Rochester, N. H.

CHILD OF 422 STEPHEN[7] AND —— (TRUSSEL) KELLY.

794. John[8], born ——; died in childhood.

CHILDREN OF 424 JAMES B.[7] AND CYNTHIA (KELLY) KELLY.

795. I James Francis[8], born March 15, 1837; died July 22, 1852.

796. II J. Elvin[8], born July 11, 1840; died in the army.

797. III G. Everett[8], born November 29, 1843.

CHILDREN OF 430 CALEB[7] AND SUSANNAH (WORTH) KELLY.

798. I Samuel W.[8], born 1831; drowned in Warner, N. H., July 25, 1852.

799. II Thomas H. Benton[8], born 1837; belonged to Company D, Second Wisconsin Volunteers; died July, 1863, of small-pox, in the hospital at Baltimore.

800. III Emily J.[8], born 1837; twin sister of Thomas H. Benton; died in April, 1861.

801. IV Mary[8], born ——; married Gilbert Wells, Stoughton, Wis.; four children.

802. V Lavinia[8], born ——; married Moses Emerson; three children.

803. VI Lucy[8], born ——; "youngest sister of Benton;" married Augustus Wells, editor of a newspaper in Waukesha County, Wis.

[NOTE.—Several of this family after the war, removed to Nebraska.]

CHILD OF 431 DANIEL W.[7] AND BETSEY H. (MORGAN) KELLY.

804. Alfred W.[8], born June 4, 1839. He went from his home in Warner, N. H., to visit friends in Wisconsin, in 1860, and, during his stay there, enlisted in the Fifth Regiment of that State. He lost his left arm in the battle of Fredericksburg, and was brevetted second lieutenant for bravery; lives at Roby's Falls, Warner, N. H.; holds a commission of Justice of the Peace; married Fanny M. Peters of Nashua, N. H., September 14, 1869. Children: Virgie A.[9], born June 9, 1870; died in infancy. Charles Alfred[9], born May 29, 1873. Frank Tilton[9], born March 8, 1877.

CHILDREN OF 433 AMOS[7] AND —— (EVANS) KELLY.

805. I George W.[8], born ——; married Sarah Merriam from Maryland; living in Texas; two children.

806. II Frederic[8], born ——; married Harriet M. Holland; Hopkinton, N. H.; two children.

807. III F. Carlos[8], born ——; married widow —— Bliss (maiden name Ketchum), Contookookville, Hopkinton, N. H.; two children.

808. IV Henry W.[8], born ——; married Phebe Nott, of Claremont, N. H.; is in Iowa.

809. V Alonzo[8], born ——; died at the age of eighteen years.

810. VI Angeline[8], born ——; an invalid, Hopkinton, N. H.

811. VII Mary[8], born ——; married —— Wiggin, who went to Iowa, and later to some region beyond.

812. VIII Adelaide[8], born ——; married Mr. Wiggin, adopted son of her sister Mary's husband; in west Dakota.

CHILDREN OF 447 WILLIAM[7] AND LYDIA (OSBORNE) AND MARTHA (BROWN) KELLY.

"First, second and third children died young."

813. IV Horace[8], born September 21, 1825; Bradford, Vt.

814. V Albert[8], born February 8, 1829; married ——, Bradford, Vt. Children: Willie[9], George[9], Emma[9].

815. VI Jane[8], born March 21, 1833.

816. VII Henrietta[8], born October 29, 1834.

817. VIII Lorenzo D.[8], born July 24, 1843; married Melissa A. Marston, his cousin (see 448 Mercy[7]); is on his father's farm in Bradford, Vt. Child, Ada M.[9], born March 16, 1873.

CHILDREN OF 449 DANIEL[7] AND SARAH (CLARK) KELLY.

818. I Daniel George[8], born May (December?) 1, 1837, in East Cambridge, Mass.; graduated at high school; college course, but chose not to enter college; went to war, was wounded in battle; "disabled for life;" married and had one child; the mother and child both died, and he died in February, 1868, leaving his property, $35,000 to his housekeeper.

819. II Martha Washington[8], born June 16, 1843 (2?); married Augustus Eaton about 1866; in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF 450 BENJAMIN G.[7], AND MARY C. (GLINES) KELLY.

820. I Sarah F.[8], born October 27, 1837 (6?); married Oakley H. Bailey, August 21, 1872; Cambridgeport, Mass.; has a daughter, born about 1876, and a son, born about 1879.

821. II Mary G.[8], born January 10, 1840 (1?); in Dublin, Ind.

822. III Hannah C.[8], born April 1, 1847; married Francis Geyer, a sea captain, June 29, 1874. ("Mrs. Geyer often goes to sea with her husband.") Their home is in Maplewood, Mass.; a son, Benjamin George Kelly, born ——.

CHILDREN OF 454 BENJAMIN[7] AND ANNE (BAILEY) KELLY.

823. I Mary Ann[8], born June 6, 1828; married Solomon Putney, March 27, 1846; Peterborough, N. H. Children: Benjamin[9], Emma[9], Frank[9], George[9].

824. II James W.[8], born May 11, 1830; married Mary Martin. Children: Nelson[9]; three daughters died in infancy or childhood.

825. III Philomela[8], born August 19, 1833; married James H. Shumway, of Fairlee, Vt. Children: Ira[9], Charles[9], Emma[9], George[9], Elmer[9].

826. IV Anna Avarena[8], born June 6, 1836; married William G. Moore, of Fairlee, Vt. Children: Arthur[9], Jennie[9], Florence[9].

827. V Hannah[8], born May 7, 1839; married, first, James McLane, of Topsham, Vt., and had Anna[9], John[9], Jennie[9]; married, second, Asa Gray, of Coventry, Vt., June 14, 1872.

828. VI Kimball B.[8], born September 9, 1841; married Lydia Barber, of Fairlee, Vt.; settled in Bradford, Vt. Children: Henry[9], Cora[9], Maud[9].

829. VII Lavinia[8], born January 29, 1845; married David L. Derby, of Lynn, Mass. Children: Lila G.[9], Sarah A.[9].

830. VIII Sarah[8], born January 13, 1847; married Hartwell Pillsbury, Bradford, Vt. Children: Dora[9], Dudley A.[9], Ada L.[9], Rubie[9], Mary Ella[9]. The first three girls all died at about two years of age.

CHILD OF 464 JOHN P.[7] (OR B.) AND MARY JANE (MEADER) KELLY.

831. Caroline[8]; "only child."

CHILDREN OF 465 WILLIAM[7] AND MARY BLAKE (SANBORN) KELLY.

832. I Frank F.[8], born January 20, 1847; married ——. Children: Mary Maria[9], born July 13, 1872, William[9], born November 20, 1874.

833. II George Amber[8], born ——; died in infancy.

834. III Jarvis F., born ——; died in California.

CHILDREN OF 468 Jacob[7] AND MARY (WHITE) KELLY.

835. I James Addison[8].

836. II Abbie F.[8]

837. III Mary Ella[8].

838. IV George E.[8]

839. V Willis W.[8]

CHILDREN OF 469 ISAAC[7] AND CLARA (STEVENS) KELLY.

840. I Clara[8].

841. II Ermina[8].

CHILDREN OF 470 GEORGE DANA[7] AND CHARLOTTE (WHITE) KELLY.

842. I Frederica[8].
843. II Charles[8].
844. III Eddie[8].

CHILDREN OF 472 MOSES J.[7], REV. AND ARIANNA (HILL) AND CLARA A. (WEEKS) KELLY.

845. I George P.[8], born January 16, 1846; married Carrie Pritchard in 1871. He is in a foundry in Warren, Mass.; a son, Augustus[9], born 1872.

846. II Emily Frances[8], born February 12, 1849; married Frank P. Webber of the firm of Webber, Haviland & Philbrick, proprietors of a foundry and machine shop, in Warren, Mass. Children: Gracie[9], born July 1, 1871. Nellie[9], about two years younger. Harry[9], born 1877.

847. III Augustus K.[8], born January 25, 1851; graduated at Colby University 1873; principal of the high school in Belfast, Me.; a daughter born about 1879. His wife was Julia Dyer.

848. IV Moses[8], born January 10, 1853; died in consequence of a fall in the barn, November 18, 1859.

849. V William H.[8], born December 10, 1855; graduated at Colby University 1874; admitted to the practice of law, in Kennebec County 1877, but has been teaching since that date.

850. VI Arianna E.[8], born March 10, 1858. "She has been with her parents in the army posts of Camp Warren, Oregon and Fort Ripley, Minn. She is an artist, paints portraits and sketches; teaches painting."

851. VII Frank Wheaton[8], born February 23, 1879; died July 8, 1879.

852. VIII Robert Lincoln[8], born June 17, 1880.

CHILDREN OF 473 WILLIAM W.[7] AND ELIZABETH JANE (OSGOOD) KELLY.

853. I Marshall C.[8], born September 21, 1840; married October 29, 1878, Mary Strong Smith, daughter of Rev. William and Harriet (Lee) Smith. Mr. Kelly "is connected with the Northern Land Department, St. Louis; also with the Iron Mountain & Southern Railroad; and with the Texas & Pacific Railroad, as manager." Child, William Ernest[9], born September 1, 1879.

854. II Ellen A.[8], born in New Hampton, N. H., November 22, 1849.

855. III Adelia E.[8], born November 6, 1852; married July 6, 1879, Dr. John W. Mortlock, Grand Rapids, Mich.

856. IV Josephine E.[8], born in East Boston December 29, 1854.

857. V Emeline A.[8], born April 20, 1858; married in Illinois, July, 1878, G. P. Kinney, of Chicago; after their marriage they visited Europe. Child, Raymond P.[9], born September 15, 1879.

858. VI Cora J.[8], born July 14, 186–.

CHILDREN OF 482 MOSES G.[7] AND LYDIA (PIKE) KELLY.

859. I George W.[8], born April 6, 1842; died September 8, 1843.

860. II Marian Isadore[8], born August, 1845; married C. N. Heman; in Boston.

861. III Williamine[8], born ——; married Andrew Olivier, of Michigan (one authority says Williamine was the daughter of 483 Rev. William[7]).

CHILDREN OF 487 JAMES H.[7] AND HARRIET SOPHIA (GEORGE) KELLY.

862. I Jennie E.[8], born August 20, 1851; married October 16 1876, Edmund J. Lincoln, a merchant in Hanover, N. H.

863. II Hattie L.[8], born February 15, 1855; married Austin Y. Dow, of Enfield, Mass., January 15, 1878; in Canaan, N. H.

864. III James E., born October 25, 1863; died November 2, 1863.

865. IV George H.[8], born October 16, 1864.

866. V Charles M.[8], born December 31, 1865; died September 11, 1866.

CHILD OF 491 CHARLES W.[7] AND LAURA A. (HEATH) KELLY.

867. Samuel E.[8], born October, 1831. He was known as "Eustis Kelly;" married Mary M., daughter of Caleb B. Thomas, and born in Hampstead, N. H.; Bradford, Mass.; died July 15, 1867. His widow died February 19, 1874. An only child, Emma S.[9], born October 1, 1858; died July 9, 1870. She died of consumption, as did both her parents.

CHILDREN OF 499 SAMUEL G.[7] AND AMANDA M. (SLEEPER) KELLY.

868. I Ellen G.[7], born May 20, 1838; married Melvin W. Young, November 19, 1861; New Sharon, Me.

869. II Mary O.[8], born October 11, 1839; with her parents, 1879.

870. III Edwin A.[8], born March 5, 1843. He was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville May 3, 1863.

CHILDREN OF 505 JOHN L.[7] AND SUSAN J. (DREW) KELLY.

871. I Emily Bird[8], born November 9, 1850; married Rev. J. W. Walker, November 28, 1876. Mr. Walker was for a time in Amesbury Mills, Mass.; in 1880 was in Methuen, Mass. An announcement, that Mrs. Walker would preach at the Mills on Sunday, January 20, 1878, was made in the Haverhill Bulletin of January 18, 1878.

872. II Joseph Olin[8], born December 4, 1852; fitted for college; married, January 29, 1879, Mary Walker, of Brampton, Canada; farmer. Child, Herbert Lester[9], born April, 1880. (Name sometimes "Olin J.")

873. III Charles Hazen[8], born April 21, 1856; student at law in 1880.

874. IV Daniel Elmer[8] ("Elmer D."), born November 7, 1861; member of the junior class, 1880, in the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Hanover, N. H.

875. V Nellie Bell[8], born September 2, 1863.

876. VI John Irving[8], born June 2, 1870.

CHILDREN OF 506 JOSEPH H.[7] AND SUSANNAH (WESTCOTT) KELLY.

877. I Edward Beecher[8].

878. II Arthur Livingston[8], born ——; married in Lawrence, Mass., October 24, 1878, Lottie P, daughter of George A. Fuller, Esq.

879. III Oliver Wendell Holmes[8], born ——; died ——; others not living.

CHILDREN OF 508 CYRUS K.[7] AND MARY M. (WIGHT) KELLY.

880. I Everard Home[8], born in Oxford, Me., September, 1846; married Grace L. Jordon, of Lawrence, Mass.; druggist in Lawrence; died June 6, 1882.

881. II Seth Wight[8], born June, 1848; graduated M. D. from the medical department of Harvard University, 1874. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College of the year 1869; settled in his profession in Woburn, Mass.

882. III Mary Esther[8], born ——, in Plymouth; died.

CHILDREN OF 513 NAHUM W.[7], AND LAVINIA E. (COLBY) KELLY.

883. I Lizzie[8], born in Canton, N. Y., February 24, 1864; died January 19, 1878, in Concord, N. H.

884. II Eddie Eugene[8], born in Haverhill, N. H., January 6, 1867; died March 2, 1867.

885. III Fred Ernest[8], born March 19, 1868; died September 11, 1878, in Concord, N. H.

886. IV Charles Colby[8], born June 20, 1869; died August 12, 1869, Bristol, N. H.

887. V Albert[8], born September 28, 1870; died June 12, 1871, in Bristol, N. H.

888. VI George Elwyn[8], born January 17, 1875; died January 14, 1878, in Concord, N. H.

889. VII Arthur[8], born August 10, 1877; died December 6, 1877, in Concord, N. H.

890. VIII Allan Morrill[8], born December 12, 1878; died March 19, 1879.

CHILDREN OF 515 WILLIAM[7] AND ABIGAIL (CANNON) KELLY.

891. I John Holmes[8], born in New Bedford, Mass., November 4, 1811; married Anne Maria Burbank, of Assonet, Mass., August, 1833; died in South Boston. Children: 1 Alexander Hamilton[9], born January 25, 1834; died May, 1835. 2 Mary Elizabeth[9], born September 9, 1835; married Webster Alden Dexter, of New Bedford and had Emma Eliza Claribel[10], Minnie Allen[10], Alice Weston[10], Henry[10]. 3 Abbie Maria[9], born July 1837. 4 Catharine Baird[9], born October, 1839; died September, 1840. 5 Adaline Burbank[9], born May 6, 1842; married Francis H. Smith, January 31, 1862. Children; Minnie F.[10], born December, 1864; died March, 1865. Charles F.[10] born October 30, 1871. Edward B. [10] born May, 1873. Emma L.[10] born October 16, 1875; died September, 1876. 6 Anna Hodges[9], born February 8, 1848; married ——. 7 Herbert Nelson[9], born March 22, 1850; married.

892. II Henry Cannon[8], born July 25, 1815; married Ann H. Allen, of New Bedford, March 24, 1839. "He died November 9, 1862, from injuries received at the burning of Charles Faber & Co's store while in the discharge of his duty as vice-president of the New Bedford Protecting Society." Children: 1 Joseph Harland Allen[9], born January 8, 1840; married, first, Emily Laritz, from Canada, 1863. She died September 15, 1869; married, second, Isabella Crofoot, of Detroit, Mich., December 3, 1871. He lives in Detroit. Children: Frank Harland[10], born August 23, 1872. Henry Allen[10], born January 14, 1875. 2 Sarah Harland[9], born April 13, 1842; died ——. 3 Susan Hussey Allen[9], born May 29, 1843; married Thomas T. Goodale, of Boston, October 21, 1876. 4 Charles Sampson[9], born August 2, 1846; married Sarah, daughter of Edmund Anthony, Esq., of New Bedford, June 8, 1871. Mr. Kelly is in Burt's Banking House, New Bedford. Children: Sarah Elizabeth[10], born June 5, 1873. Carrie Swain[10]. Charles S.[10], born December 19, 1879. 5 Anna Dunbar[9], born March 17, 1848; died September 22, 1848. 6 Anna Dunbar[9], born April 11, 1849; died August 31, 1850. 7 Abby Cannon[9], born June 8 1850; died March 25 1852. 8 Henry Cannon[9], born June 24 1852; died August 8, 1852.

CHILDREN OF 516 ABIJAH[7] AND RUTH (CLUFF) KELLY.

893. I Obadiah Duston[8], born March 18, 1804; married February 22, 1827, Elizabeth C. McDuffie, born September 18, 1800, Ellsworth, N. H. Mr. Kelly died in Haverhill, Mass., October 4; 1884. Children: 1 William H.[9], born July 22, 1828; married Anna H. Wright, who was born July 3, 1831, and had Edward E.[10], born January 23, 1856. Alfred W.[10], born January 31, 1857; married January 1, 1879, Miss Brickett, of Haverhill, Mass. Alice L.[10], born March 17, 1860. John H.[10], born August 25, 1864. Hattie[10], born July 4, 1869. Julia[10], born May 25, 1872. Josephine[10], born May 20, 1875. 2 Charles E.[9], born August 31, 1831; married, October 23, 1852, Harriet H. Gage, of Pelham, N. H., born December 9, 1831; Haverhill, Mass. Children: Charles Willis[10], born March 20, 1857; died February 14, 1863. Herbert L.[10], born November 22, 1858. Harriet Spencer[10], born October 22, 1864. Alice G.[10], born July 12, 1870. 3 George D.[9], born May 17, 1842; married Emma G. Avery, born May 4, 1847; farmer; died December 18, 1869. Child, Rosa[10], born about 1866. 4

Henry[9], born June 20, 1845; married Carrie F. Hill, born March 17, 1840; farmer in Campton, N. H. Child, Lizzie[10], born about 1863. John[10]; a third child.

894. II Anna[8], born ——; unmarried.

895. III John[8], born January 22, 1821, in Chester, N. H.; married April 21, 1843, Eliza A. Davis, who was born in Groton, Conn., May 2, 1819. He enlisted in the military service of the United States and was killed in a bayonet charge at Puebla, Mexico, October, 24, 1847. Child: M. E.[9], daughter, born January 10, 1845, in Boston. She married —— Cheney, August 1, 1869. In her correspondence she says, "I have no brother or sister."

896. IV Hannah[8], born ——; unmarried.

897. V Luther[8], born ——; married Catherine Tulin, published April 6, 1853; Auburn, N. H.

898. VI Hervey[8], born ——; said to have lived in New Boston, N. H.

899. VII William[8], born about 1817; married Dorcas Clement, of Hudson, N. H. Children: George[9], born 1864. Ada[9], born 1867.

900. VIII James[8]; Manchester, N. H.

901. IX Moses[8]; Boston.

902. X Mary[8]; unmarried; lived many years in the family of Rufus Slocomb in Haverhill, Mass., died January 20, 1854. The true order of succession by birth in this family cannot be given.

CHILDREN OF 517 JAMES[7] AND ESTHER (CLUFF) KELLY.

903. I Isaac[8], born 1813; married Abigail R. Mitchell, of West Haverhill, Mass. Child: Cynthia[9], married —— Walton.

904. II Tryphena[8], born 1816; died in Derry, N. H., at the age of twenty years.

905. III Sarah A.[8], born 1818; dress-maker in Nashua, N. H.

906. IV David[8], born ——; married in 1837. He was driver of the mail stage between Portland and Augusta, Me.; died in Damariscotta, Me. in 1864. Children: 1 Francis E.[9], born 1838; died 1870. 2 George A.[9], born 1840; died 1850. 3 Louisa[9], born 1842. 4 Sarah A.[9], born 1844; married —— Bradley, of Boston. 5 Arthur P.[9], born 1846, Thomaston, Me. 6 Fred W.[9] and 7 Ada[9], twins, born 1848. 8 Millie[9], born 1850.

907. V James[8], born 1825; married; went West; two children.

908. VI Lydia[8]; died in infancy.

CHILDREN OF 521 RICHARD[7] AND BETSEY (WEBSTER) KELLY.

909. I Benjamin Webster[8], born September 8, 1815. He was a school teacher in New Jersey for a time; then entered the ministry in the New Jersey Methodist Episcopal Conference. He connected himself with the Newark Conference, when that body was formed. Rev. Mr. Kelly's wife was Miss Valentine of New Jersey. He died at Port Jarvis, October 24, 1874. He had a second wife. Children: 1 Julia Isabella[9], married Thomas Gregory, of Burlington, Vt. 2 William Valentine[9], graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; a prominent Methodist Episcopal clergyman in Philadelphia.

910. II "Liefy[8]" (Relief?), born ——; one calls her "Liefy Maria;" died young.

911. III Betsey Marian[8], died young.

912. IV Gilman Dinsmoor[8], born January 24, 1824; married Mary Upton, of Amherst, N. H., November 25, 1847; farmer in Salem, N. H. Children: 1 Benjamin Payson[9], born February 9, 185–, married Maggie Fair, of Methuen, September 25, 1877. 2 Emily Maria[9], born January 15, 1854. 3 Sarah Esther[9] (or Esther S.) born May 2, 1861. 4 Richard Gilman, died young. 5 Marietta[9], Susan[9], Betsey[9]. These three last named died young. Jacob Williams[9], "eighth child," born September 14, 1864; died August 9, 1884.

913. V Louisa[8], born January 13, 1827; married David (Daniel ?) Hazen Webster, of Salem, N. H. Children: 1 Betsey Rosella, married Henry Russ, of Salem, N. H., and had one child, 2 Daniel Milton, married Lizzie Butler. One child, 3 Eliza Ann, lives with her mother.

914. VI Asa[8], born ——; married Charlotte Smith, of Hillsborough, N. H.; on his father's farm in Salem N. H. Children: 1 Martha Jane[9], married John Wallace Wilson, freight conductor on Manchester & Lawrence Railroad. 2 Charles Grovesnor[9], born August 3, 1861 (Lowell, Mass.). 3 Matilda E.[9], born January 24, 1864. 4 Asa Barton[9]. 5 F. Milton, married Emma J. Rowell, of Salem, N. H., October 5, 1884.

915. VII Samuel , born ——; married Mary Ann Woodbury, of Pelham, N. H. Mr. Kelly works a granite quarry in Pelham. Children: 1 Fanny Ella[9], born May 27, 1854; married Timothy L. Roberts, of Vinalhaven, Me. 2 Forrest Ellsworth[9], born 1863. 3 Louis Carl[9], born 1868. 4 Iva Grace[9], born 1876.

CHILDREN OF 526 SAMUEL[7] (REV.) AND MARY ANN (SHERBURNE) AND EMELINE H. (ROBINSON) KELLY.

916. I Mary Fletcher[8], born October 14, 1828; married, January 15, 1852, Andrew S. Smith, Esq., of Concord, N. H. Children: Ellen Maria[9], born March 10, 1857; Fred Kelly[9], born March 17, 1759.

917. II Sarah Emeline[8], born in Newbury, Vt., December 29, 1835; married, March 1, 1858, J. Fletcher Paul; died in Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1859. Child: Frank Fletcher, born May —, 1859.

918. III Abbie Amelia[8], born in Montpelier, Vt., August 29, 1837, died in Quincy, Mass., October 4, 1871; unmarried.

919. IV Samuel Henry[8], born in Danville, Vt., February 28, 1839, died in Nashua, N. H., August 27, 1840.

920. V Esther Ann[8], born in Danville, Vt., February 28, 1840; died in Great Falls, N. H. July 14, 1845.

921. VI Augusta Ellen[8], born in Newmarket, N. H., September 8, 1843; died December 3, 1843.

922. VII Samuel Robinson[8], born in Dover, N. H., February 7, 1848; graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; married in Concord, N. H., December 16, 1875, Marie L. R. Desjardins, a Canadian lady resident in Boston. Mr. Kelly is professor of elocution in the Northeastern Conservatory of Music, and other institutions in or near Boston. Child: Maria Maud Fabiola[9], born October 2, 1876.

CHILDREN OF 532 NATHANIEL[7] AND DEBORAH (FRYE) KELLY.

923. I Nathaniel[8], born 1821; married in Salem, Mass., or vicinity. Children: 1 Augustus[9], married and has four children. 2 Caleb B.[9], married and has three children. 3 Samuel[9], married and has three children. 4 Fred[9] Emory[9]. 5 and 6, daughters, both of whom are married.

924. II Sarah Ann[8], born 1823; married John West. Child, John L.

925. III Mary Eliza[8], born 1825; "with her mother," 1878.

926. IV Rebecca Newell[8], born 1828; married Frederic C. Parsons. Children: Anne W.[9]; Rebecca, died in early childhood.

927. V Jonathan Duston[8], born 1832; married Susan B. Mullen; on his father's farm. Children: Bessie[9], born 1857; Susan P.[9], born 1863.

CHILDREN OF 534 DANIEL[7] AND MARY B. (HOBART) KELLY.

928. I Daniel H.[8], born April 22, 1830; married Sarah E. Chapman, of Marblehead, Mass., in Lawrence, Mass. Only child, George Chapman[9], born May 28, 1859. Miss Chapman was born February 3, 1837.

929. II Betsey Ann[8], born September 9, 1833; married Olin Parker, of Windham, N. H.; died February 16, 1882. Children: Charles O.[9], born June 25, 1860; Nellie C.[9], born April 30, 1866; Mr. Parker was born April 21, 1826.

930. III William A.[8], born April 26, 1836; married, 1863, Matilda E. Packard, from the State of Maine. Child, Gertrude E.[9], born September, 1864.

931. IV Mary Abby[8], born November 11, 1840; died October, 1855.

932. V Amelia A., born June 27, 1845; married Charles A. Barker, West Windham, N. H., December 25, 187–.

933. VI Warren Q.[8], born March 18, 1848; married Sarah Elizabeth Pool, of Lynn, Mass., April 17, 1872. Child, Mabel[9], born January 30, 1873.

CHILDREN OF 535 JOHN[7] AND REBECCA (NEWELL) KELLY.

934. I Rebecca Ellen[8], born April 9, 1827; married Duston Page about 1846; died July 16, 1848. Child, John E.[9], married Blanche Chase, in Princeton, Ill.

935. II Caroline [8], born September 27, 1829; died July 5, 1848.

936. III Mary Jane[8], born June 8, 1832; married first, Samuel Prentiss Locke and had Ellen Carrie[9], born June 25, 1854, and died January 5, 1875; married second, James McClary, of Lawrence, Mass.

937. IV Sarah Ann[8], born October 13, 1833; died November 22, 1834.

938. V Harriet Ann White[8], born May 21, 1835; married Robert Park Morrison, Lawrence, Mass. Children: 1 Harriet Frances, born July 2, 1862. 2 Sherman Howard, died August 24, 1877, aged eleven years.

939. VI Eliza Andrews[8], born February 1, 1836; married Joseph S. Mahoney, June 28, 1866. Children: 1 Prentiss A. W.[9], born November 9, 1870; died July 8, 1875. 2 Gertie Abby[9], born August 1, 1872.

940. VII John Addison Parker[8], born May 10, 1839; died May 18, 1840.

941. VIII Nathan Richardson[8], born October 10, 1841; died April 4, 1850.

CHILDREN OF 537 JOHN[7] AND SALLY (MERRILL) KELLY.

942. I Benjamin Franklin [8], born February 7, 1818; married, in 1845, Olive Brady, born October 9, 1822; studied law; enlisted in the Twenty-eighth Maine; died at Baton Rouge, La., August 20, 1863.

943. II John Hall[8], born November, 1819; married Lucretia Esters; settled near the home farm and lived there till 1866; then went to Royalton, Wis. Children: Hannah[9], Maria[9], Emma[9], Sylvanus[9], George[9], Olive[9], Millie[9], Lillie[9].

944. III Ann Elizabeth[8], born January 20, 1822; married Ivory Esters, who was born March 31, 1820. Mr. E. died about two years after their marriage, leaving his widow with one child, Sarah Elizabeth[9], born May 5, 1845. His widow lived in Boston many years.

945. IV Samuel Braley[8], born November 10, 1824; married Eliza A. McClure in 1849; settled in Orono, Me.; was there six years. Afterward spent three years in Minnesota and then returned home. He was in Mobile in 1860. On the breaking out of the late civil war he was pressed into the Southern Army, but soon deserted. In 1877 was on his father's place in Orono.

946. V Joseph Charles[8], born 1826; married Maggie McGrath. He enlisted for three years in Company C, of the Seventh Maine Regiment; died in 1874. Children: 1 Annie Elizabeth[9], born 1858. 2 Samuel Veazie[9], born February 22, 1861.

947. VI James Shaw[8], born June 14, 1829; married, September 20, 1853, Harriet Augusta Brown, born April 27, 1829. Was in the army one year, serving as lieutenant in Company I, Twenty-eighth Maine. In the lumber trade Orono, Me. Children: 1 John Jones[9], born October 25, 1854; married Sarah Augusta Heath, born March 4, 1857. 2 Benjamin Franklin[9], born March 9, 1858. 3 Susie Codman[9], born May 6, 1861. 4 Joseph Grant[9], born August 14, 1864. 5 Fred Wilson[9], born June 25, 1869.

948. VII Sarah Maria[8], born——; married John Curtis; died in Royalton, Wis., in 1875, after having been there six years.

949. VIII Louis[8], born——.

CHILDREN OF 538 HALL JACKSON[7] AND MARY (BALDWIN) AND MARY (PERRY) KELLY.

950. I Thomas B.[8] born September 14, 1816. He was commander of one of the five vessels which composed the first naval force of Texas. He was drowned off Point Isabel, during the war with Mexico.

951. II Benjamin[8], born October 12, 1824, went West; died it is said about the year 1855.

952. III John S.[8], born March 19, 1828. He left the city of Boston in the barque Oxford, bound for California, January 11, 1849; has been engaged in mining in California, British America and Idaho. At Florence City "he kept a trading post and the post-office."

953. IV Charles H.[8], born December 7, 1829; married Mary E. Day, of Bradford, Mass. He was accidentally killed on the railroad near Ward Hill, in Bradford, December 21, 1878. Children: 1 Emma[9], born——. 2 Clara Elizabeth[9], born July 27, 186–. 3 Arthur[9], born December 7, 1872; died in infancy. 4 Mary A.[9], born August 29, 1874. 5 May Belle[9], died in infancy.

CHILDREN OF 541 SAMUEL[7] AND MARY (DANFORTH) KELLY, AND "A SECOND WIFE."

954. I Charles[8], born in Calais, Me., November 2, 1826; died March 4, 1866; not married.

955. II Mary S.[8], born March 10, 1828; married——; died December, 1863.

956. III Emeline D.[8], born February 24, 1830; married——; died April 14, 1875.

957. IV Benjamin F.[8], born May 8, 1831; married——; one daughter.

958. V Anne M.[8], born June 15, 1834; married.

959. VI Susan A.[8], born March 19, 1836; died May 11, 1838.

960. VII Samuel[8], born May 27, 1837; married——.; has a daughter.

961. VIII Fred A. P.[8], born December 14, 1838; died December 15, 1850.

962. IX Emma S.[8], born October 14, 1840; unmarried.

963. X Hannah D.[8], born August 31, 1842; died June 18, 1873.

CHILDREN OF 544 CHARLES G.[7] AND (——) KELLY.

964. I Mary E.[8], born November 3, 1843.

965. II Charles[8], born June 6, 1846.

966. III John S.[8], born December 10, 1847; died February 13, 1864.

967. IV George F.[8], (or S.), born July 6, 1851.

CHILDREN OF 545 LOUIS C.[7] AND MARY ANN (GREAT) AND MARY E. (PARSONS) KELLY.

968. I Benjamin Franklin[8], born August, 1842; married in the summer of 1880; in Bayleyville, Me., on the St. Croix.

969. II William P.[8], born October, 1858.

CHILDREN OF 560 JOHN[7], AND AZUBAH (HUTCHINS) KELLY.

970. I Phineas[8], born in Conway, N. H., April 5, 1814; married Abbie A. Lawrence of Keene, N. H., April 12, 1838; was in Boston for a time; died in the hospital for the insane at Augusta, Me., September 27, 1847; child, Charles Lawrence H.[9], born in Saco, October 23, 1839; was killed in the battle of Gettsyburg.

971. II James F.[8], born January 3, 1816; married Hannah D. Cleaves, of Saco, October 5, 1845; died March 29, 1866. Children: 1 Charlotte E.[9], born September 6, 1847; married Stephen Wentworth, of Saco, October 5, 1865; died January 8, 1878; had Charlotte E.[10]. 2 James H.[9], born March 23, 1849; died October 4, 1852. 3 Mary F.[9], born March 13, 1851. 4 Joseph B.[9], born May 22, 1853. 5 Edwin W.[9], born March 28, 1856. 6 Martha L.[9], born August 26, 1858. 7 James H.[9], born July 22, 1861.

972. III Charlotte E.[8], born June 20, 1818; married John L. Hanson, of Roxbury, Mass., March 31, 1840; died September 23, 1848. Children: John A.[9], born February 25, 1841; died 1877. George[9], born December 24, 1842, in New Jersey. Ellen M.[9], born October 20, 1846; died February 22, 1847. Mr. Hanson's second wife was daughter of 571 Charlotte[7].

973. IV Mary Frances[8], born November 19, 1820; married Moses Hanson, of Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1844. Mr. H. died in the year of his marriage, and his widow married second, Francis Whiting, of Harmonsburg, Penn., in 1873. Child, Charles, born February 20, 1874.

974. V John A.[8], born July 16, 1825; married, first, Susan

Parks, of Dorchester, Mass., March 4, 1846; she was born September 28, 1829; died January 1, 1876. Mr. Kelly married, second, Abbie S. Littlefield, of Saco, October 28, 1876; he is a lawyer by profession. Children: 1 George K.[9], born June 2, 1847; died March 5, 1862. 2 John P.[9], born July 2, 1849. 3 Phineas[9], born March 17, 1852; married Louisa Cushman, of Poland, Me., May 11, 1872, and had 1 Grace L.[10], born May 5, 1873; died August 19, 1874. 2 Edith[10], born August 31, 1875. 4 Georgiana[9], born April 20, 1854; died March 20, 1862. 5 Malcolm[9], born August 8, 1856; died April 1, 1862. 6 Halbert[9], born May 23, 1859; died September 9, 1861. 7 Harold[9], born February 28 (25?), 1862. 8 Susan[9], born April 15, 1864. 9 Ada Louisa[9], born March 14, 1867. 10 Carlotta[9] (Charlotte), born May 24, 1869. John A. Kelly, Esq., writes, September 19, 1878, as follows: "Some forty years ago my father received a letter from Ireland stating that there was a large estate belonging to the Kelly heirs, and requesting him to come over, bringing the necessary proofs of his heirship, and also the coat-of-arms of the family. But nothing came of it."

975. VI Abel H.[8], born July 27, 1828; married Emma C. Dyer, of Cornish, Me., February 19, 1854; died February 14, 1864. Children: 1 Melville H.[9], born February 17, 1855. 2 Emma D.[9], born August 8, 1856. 3 Cora A.[9], born December 3, 1860; died January 16, 1862. 4 Abel H.[9], born May 12, 1863; died February 14, 1864.

976. VII Harriet V. A.[8], born August 8, 1831; married, April 5, 1853, John S. Snow, of Thomaston, Me., "a sea-faring man." Children: Azubah H.[9], Mary J.[9], Samuel W.[9]. All were born in Saco.

977. VIII Henrietta[8], born September 2, 1833; married Stephen Burnham, of Westbrook, Me., February 19, 1854. Children: Leonidas[9], born in Saco, January 7, 1857. Clarence[9], born August 9, 1861.

978. IX Martha L.[8], born September 20, 1834; died October 7, 1834.

CHILDREN OF 563 ISAAC[7] AND MARY (GILPATRICK) KELLY.

979. I John[8], born —— ;married Dorcas Meserve, Limerick, Me. No child.

980. II Isabel[8], born ——; married —— Mitchell, Rochester, N. H. Children: A son and two daughters.

981. III William[8], born ——; married Miss Tufts, Great Falls, N. H. One child.

982. IV Maria[8] (or Marcia), born ——; married Wilson Tufts, brother of the wife of her brother William. Manchester, N. H.

983. V Susan[8], born ——; married Mr. Emery; died 1877. Five children.

[NOTE—The true order of births in this family is not known.]

CHILD OF 567 WILLIAM[7] (DR.) AND ISABELLA (BUTLER) KELLY.

984. Daughter, born ——; married Mr. Eldridge, of Indiana. Mr. Eldridge has two sons in college, 1879.

CHILDREN OF 572 ABIEL[7] AND —— (KNIGHT) KELLY.

985. I Charles[8], born July 30, 1832. Went to sea. "Not heard from for twenty years."

986. II Daughter[8], born ——; married Benaiah Littlefield. Mr. L. before his marriage went to California. His betrothed followed him thither, and they were married. The husband died, and his widow returned to New England with two daughters.

987. III Daughter[8] born ——; married Horatio Haley, Portland, Me.

[NOTE.—In this family there was one child, at least, additional.]

CHILDREN OF 574 HORATIO[7] AND PRISCILLA (DOTON) KELLY.

988. I Elizabeth H.[8], born December 11, 1819; married first True Healy, of Raymond, N. H. He was born February 13, 1810, and died February 19, 1852. His widow married second James Dearborn, of Danville, N. H., December 28, 1853. Mr. D., born in 1804, died June 10, 1876. Children: George W.[9], born January 10, 1844; John F.[9], born November 9, 1854; Joseph B.[9], born August 24, 1856; Elizabeth E. J.[9], born December 18, 1857.

989. II John Solon [8], born September 25, 1821; married Harriet Sanborn; in Sandown, N. H. Children: Mary A[9], John D.[9], Harrison M.[9], Harriet O.[9], William S.[9], Walter E.[9]

990. III Joanna [8], born June 30, 1823; married John G. Smith, Raymond, N. H.

991. IV Alfred S.[8], born in Pembroke, N. H, March, 1825; married, April 4, 1849, Mary J. Sargent, born in Boston, November 14, 1830. Carpenter. Children: 1 Mary Alice[9], born in Mer-

rimac, Mass., January 31, 1851; married S. D. Hinxman, of Danvers, Mass., January 1, 1871; 2 Charles Henry[9], born in Kingstown, N. H., November 10, 1853; died December 21, 1853. 3 Susie Ann[9], born in Kingstown, N. H., April 8, 1855; married Charles F. Furber (or Tucker), of Beverly, Mass., December 25, 1879. 4 and 5 Charles Ellsworth[9] and Leona Alfreda[9]; twins, born in Amesbury Mills, Mass., February 12, 1863. 6 Edward Haines[9], born in Amesbury, Mass., January 9, 1865. 7 Arthur Clinton[9], born in Danvers October 8, 1867.

992. v Laura A.[8], born May 21, 1827; married Thomas Holt, Bristol, N. H.

993. vi Edward Doton[8], born in Pembroke, N. H., June 8, 1829; married Mary A. Keen, November 22, 1851. He died at Amesbury and Salisbury Mills, Mass., April 23, 1879. His widow died just one week later. Children: 1 Edward Lowell[9], born in Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1854. 2 Elmer Fred[9], born in Utica, N. Y., November 6, 1862.

994. vii Mary C.[8], born May 1, 1831; married Josiah Blaisdell, of Kingstown, N. H.

995. viii Ella M.[8], born June 9, 1833; died August 25, 1835.

CHILDREN OF 578 ALFRED[7] AND MARY (CURRIER) KELLY.

996. i Harriet A.[8], born April 19, 1830; married Wilson Foster, October 4, 1851.

997. ii Mary E.[8], born August 16, 1832; married Samuel Carlton, January 1, 1857.

998. iii William C.[8], born June 6, 1834; married Anne R. Merrill, May 28, 1867. In the year 1877 he represented the town of Hill in the Legislature of New Hampshire.

999. iv Martha J.[8], born May 22, 1840; died November 12, 1858.

CHILDREN OF 585 LUTHER[7] AND SECOND WIFE JEANNETTE (SAGE) KELLY.

1,000. i Sarah Elizabeth[8], born March 3, 1843; died April 4, 1853.

1001. ii Mary A.[8], born December 27, 1844; died June 14, 1860.

1002. III Luther Mortimer[8], born April 7, 1846; died January 26, 1849.

1003. IV Clinton[8], born October 11, 1847; died June 19, 1849.

1004. V Luther Sage[8], born July 27, 1849. He entered Geneva College, Lima, N. Y.; passed through his freshman year in that institution, and then, in the sixteenth year of his age, 1865, "being of a roving disposition, and desiring to see the West, and to experience something of the life on the plains, he traveled to Dakota, and thence to Montana. He spent nearly a dozen years in these Western wilds with his rifle, and from his quickness in shooting, and his solitary habits, was known among the Indians by names signifying, 'The man who never lays down his gun,' and 'The lone wolf.'" He was at length employed by Gen. Miles as his principal scout in his warfare with the Indians of that remote region. The *Bismarck Tri-Weekly Tribune* of November 21, 1877, contains an extended notice of this remarkable man, from which are taken the following extracts: "Accompanying Gen. Miles on his victorious return is a strange, brave man, known as "Yellowstone Kelly," * * * * Gen. Miles recognizes him as the best, the truest, and the most resolute scout in the army. * * * * Although a good talker under rare influences and circumstances, he is to the crowd and to the curious the most reticent man known to the service." "He is a gentleman all over, extremely polite and choice in his language." He is said to be a great reader, and to possess scholarly tastes.

From Fort Keough, Mont. Territory, Mr. Kelly made, in 1878, a visit to his friends in the State of New York. Mr. Jarvis of Elmira, N. Y., who met this gentleman during his stay in that city, says that everything in his aspect, his manner, his personal appearance in all points, bear testimony to the truth of the representation given above. He is reserved, but not unsocial; observant, but assiduously polite. The piercing look of his dark eye is said to possess a strange, indescribable potency, to betoken a character at once strongly marked and inscrutable.

1005. VI William Dunham[8], born June 14, 1852; married Charlotte L. Cook, at Waterloo, N. Y., October 9, 1877; he is secretary of the MacIntyre Coal Co., Elmira, N. Y.; "a good churchman."

1006. VII Anna J.[8], born December 24, 1855; Elmira N. Y.

1007. VIII Albert F.[8], born October 29, 1857; Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF 591 EZRA AND SAMANTHA (MINOT) KELLY.

1008. I Frank R.[8], born February 25, 1857; died May 31, 1857.

1009. II George Reed[8], born June 30, 1859; graduated at Harvard College, 1880; married Lillian B. Ricker, of Brighton, Mass., January 19, 1882.

CHILDREN OF 595 AMOS S.[7] AND ELIZABETH C. (BATCHELLER) KELLY.

1010. I Amie B.[8], born October 23, 1855; married J. Fred Adams, June 6, 1876; resides in Haverhill, Mass. Children: Henry Shaw, born June 9, 1877. Elizabeth Rand, January 21, 1879. Julia Marguerite, September 17, 1881. John Amos, January 10, 1883. Ward, July 21, 1884; died November 7, 1884. Faith Kelly, born December 5, 1885.

1011. II Bessie Rand[8], born August 22, 1858; married December 31, 1884, Charles Sumner, of Canton, Mass. Child Amie May, born October 2, 1885.

CHILDREN OF 601 MOSES[7] AND HANNAH (NEEDHAM) KELLY.

1012. I John[8], born June 21, 1832; died August 6, 1832.

1013. II Edmund J.[8], born August 16, 1833; Lynn, Mass.

1014. III William N.[8], born October 18, 1835. "Left New England for California about 1857."

1015. IV Moses[8], born January 6, 1838; married M. E. Ames, April 16, 1857, Lynn, Mass. Children: Mary E.[9], born November 10, 1857. Willie[9], born January 5, 1861. Eva H.[9], born, 1868.

1016. V Jonathan[8], born, 1840; died March 21, 1841.

1017. VI Ellen[8], born December 26, 1841; married Calvin Emerson November 20, 1866; died March 27, 1871.

1018. VII M. Cyrena[8], born January 8, 1844; married William A. Witham July 3, 1872, Lynn, Mass. Children: William H.[9], born August 24, 1873; Elmer[9], born June 15, 1874.

1019. VIII Addie[8], born January 20, 1846; married Frank Kimball August 16, 1867. Mr. Kimball died March 23, 1872. Children: Frank[9], born April 15, 1868. Bertie Ellen[9], born 1870.

1020. IX Joel[8], born August 16, 1848; married Marilla Greenlow November 26, 1877.

1021. X Laura Ann[8], born June 17, 1851; married Lewis Stanley February 8, 1872. Mr. Stanley died November 10, 1873. Child, Arthur[9], born January 9, 1873.

1022. XI Daniel[8], born June 16, 1854; married Susie Wells November 18, 1876. Child, Corah H.[9], born 1877.

CHILDREN OF 602 JAMES[7] AND BATHSHEBA (NEEDHAM) KELLY.

1023. I Edmund N.[8], born in Salem, Mass., October 10, 1830; died November 23, 1848.

1024. II James Webster[8], born in Danvers October 1, 1832; married Ellen Poor May 24, 1858. With a brother younger than himself he was in the first battle of Bull Run, having on the first call for troops enlisted in the Massachusetts Volunteers for three months; returned to his home on the expiration of the term; re-enlisted in the Twenty-third Regiment, and was in several battles; was killed by a shot in the forehead at Fort Darling. His widow died April 12, 1871. Children: Eliza P.[9], born August 30, 1859. Ellen P.[9], born May 9, 1861. One account says the mother died soon after the birth of the second child.

1025. III Jane[8], born September 6, 1834; married Jeremiah H. Webster May 18, 1857. Mr. W. was in the Twenty-third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in the war. Children: John F.[9], born June 2, 1858; Mary Abby[9], born August 6, 1860; Frank H.[9], born April 9, 1862; Nellie M.[9], born April 9, 1871; Harrie O.[9], born February 7, 1873; died October 24, 1877.

1026. IV Margaret W.[8], born July 12, 1836; unmarried; Davenport, Mass.

1027. V Francis G.[8], born October 7, 1838; married Julia B. Webster January 22, 1867. He was in the Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers, and was in the same battles with his father; was discharged for disability. Child, Alice[9], born April 21, 1869.

1028. VI Hannah G.[8], born October 30, 1840; married Samuel H. Andrew January 16, 1859. Children: James Warren[9], born April 6, 1860, music teacher. Willard[9], born April 10, 1866.

1029. VII Thomas B.[8], born August 7, 1842; married Lydia Ann Young February 6, 1868; was in the first battle of Bull Run with his brother, James W., and with him was afterward in the Twenty-third Massachusetts Volunteers: Children: Ida[9], born May 29, 1870, died August 19, 1870. Edmund N.[9], born November 6, 1871. Nellie[9], born October 24, 1874.

1030. VIII Moses[8], born October 27, 1844; died in Salem, Mass., February 28, 1850.

1031. IX Archelaus P. B.[8], born December 12, 1846; married

Susie Scompton, August 10, 1875. He enlisted in the Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, stationed during the war at Newberne, N. C. At the end of his term of three years he returned to his home; soon went on a whaling voyage, after which he again enlisted in the regular United States Army for three years, and was sent to Texas to guard the frontier. On the expiration of the second term, he went to Dakota. His sufferings from cold and various hardships, in that region, during a residence of somewhat more than a year, induced him to return to his home, "cured of his desire for roving." Child: Robert S.[9], born August 24, 1877.

1032. x Esther J.[8], born January 19, 1849; died March 5, 1849.

1033. xi Harrison W.[8], born May 27, 1850; married Maggie Wood, May 10, 1876. He, in his youth, enlisted in the United States Navy, and was in the flag-ship, Wabash, of the European squadron, three years. In 1878 was with his brothers in Lynn, and, like nearly every one of them, a carpenter. Children: James W.[9], born November 17, 1877; died April 5, 1878. Blanche I.[9], born October 20, 1878.

CHILDREN OF 610 JEREMIAH[7] AND ELIZA (THOMAS) KELLY.

1034. i Sarah[8], ——; married Ira Ford, Weymouth, Mass.

1035. ii Mary Ann[8], ——; married Henry W. Thayer, North Easton, Mass. Three children.

1036. iii Samuel[8], ——; married ——. Had a daughter.

1037. iv George[8], ——; was twice married; went West. No issue as far as is known.

1038. v Sophia[8], born ——; married Charles Morton, Canton, Mass. Three children.

1039. vi Estelle[8], ——; married William Boden, Canton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF 618 SAMUEL A.[7] AND ELIZABETH A. (PALMER) KELLY.

1040. i George W.[8], born May 20, 1855; died July 18, 1874.

1041. ii John Charles[8], born November 3, 1857; died February 16, 1861.

1042. iii Charles H.[8], born October 24, 1859.

CHILD OF 621 ROBERT[7] AND MARTHA A. (NOYES) KELLY.

1043. Robert H.[8], born November 12, 1858; married Horessa Hunkins, September 27, 1881.

ERRATA.

Page 19. 24 Richard[3], should be 25 Richard[1].
Page 39. 100 Betsey, should be 100 Betsey[5].
Page 47. 681 Edmund[7], should be 681 Edmund[8].
Page 69. 291 Ruhamah, should be 291 Ruhamah[6].
Page 71. 300 Mary, should be 300 Mary[7].
Page 80. Sarah T. should be Sarah J.
Page 82. 371 Louisa B., should be 371 Lavinia B.
Page 90. 437 Lois, should be 437 Lois[7].
Page 119. 321 Albert Livingston, should be 321 Albert Livingston[7].
Page 119. Elizabeth Farley, should be Elizabeth Farley[9].
Page 120. 675 Rebecca F., should be 675 Rebecca F.[8].
Page 121. (See 143), should be (See 144 Hannah[6]).
Page 127. 748 Henry A., should be 748 Henry A.[8].
Page 131. Ammi M. B., should be Ammi M. B.[8].
Page 135. 834 Jarvis F., should be 834 Jarvis F.[8].
Page 138. 868 Ellen G.[7], should be 868 Ellen G.[8].
Page 140. Harland should read Howland.
Page 140. Laritz should read Zavitz.
Page 140. Crofoot should read Crawford.
Page 140. Under Sarah Howland[9] "died ——" should be omitted.
Page 140. Mr. Charles S. Kelley is a member of the firm, Sandford & Kelley, Bankers, New Bedford.
Page 142. 915 Samuel, should be 915 Samuel[8].
Page 151. 1004 Luther Page, should be 1004 Luther Sage.

INDEX I.

THOSE BEARING THE SURNAME KELLY.

[The number in parenthesis denotes the Generation. The other numbers refer to pages.]

PAGE.

Abbie A. (8)..... 143
Abbie C. (8)..... 122
Abbie C. (9)..... 122
Abbie F. (8)..... 135
Abbie H. (9)..... 131
Abbie J. (8)..... 118
Abbie M. (9)..... 139
Abbott L. (7)..... 106
Abby A. (8)..... 126
Abby C. (9)..... 140
Abel H. (8)..... 148
Abel H. (9)..... 148
Abiah G. (7)..... 73
Abiel (3).....13, 19
Abiel (4)..... 23
Abiel (5)..... 37
Abiel (6)..... 65
Abiel (7)..... 108
Abigail (3)..... 17
Abigail (4)..... 23
Abigail (5)..... 37
Abigail (6).....47, 66
Abigail (7)..... 84
Abigail B. (8)..... 130
Abigail M. (8)..... 127
Abigail M. (9)..... 130
Abijah (6)..... 60
Abijah (7)..... 98
Abner (6)..... 60
Abner B. (6)..... 49
Abner B. (8)..... 123
Abraham (6)..... 68
Ada (9).....115, 116, 130, 141
Ada L. (9)..... 148
Ada M. (9)..... 134
Adaline B. (9)..... 139
Adaline S. (8)..... 118
Addie (8)..... 152
Addie (9).....117, 130
Addison D. (8)..... 123
Adelaide (8)..... 133
Adelbert (9)..... 124
Adelia E. (8)..... 137
Albert (8).....118, 134, 139
Albertanah (9)..... 124
Albert F. (8)..... 151
Albert J. (9)..... 117

PAGE.

Albert L. (7)..... 74
Albert L. (8).....120, 123
Albertine R. (8)..... 120
Alexander H. (9)..... 139
Alfred (7)..... 109
Alfred D. (8)..... 130
Alfred S. (8)..... 149
Alfred W. (8)..... 133
Alfred W. (10)..... 140
Alice (9)..... 153
Alice G. (10)..... 140
Alice L. (10)..... 140
Allan M. (8)..... 139
Allston (8)..... 120
Almatia (7)..... 76
Almira (7)..... 110
Alonzo (8)..... 133
Alvin (8)..... 125
Amanda J. (8)..... 121
Amasa (6).....33, 53
Amasa A. (7)..... 88
Amasa S. (8)..... 130
Amelia (7)..... 105
Amelia A. (8)..... 144
Amie B. (8)..... 152
Ammi M. B. (9)..... 131
Amos (6)..... 68
Amos (7).....73, 89
Amos S. (7)..... 111
Angeline (8)..... 133
Anna (4)..... 25
Anna (5)..... 40
Anna (6).....54, 62, 66
Anna (7)..... 86
Anna (8)..... 141
Anna A. (8)..... 135
Anna D. (9)..... 140
Anna H. (9)..... 139
Anna J. (8)..... 151
Anne (7).....87, 100
Anne M. (8)..... 146
Annie (8)..... 122
Annie (9).....121, 130
Annie A. (10)..... 129
Annie E. (8)..... 121
Annie E. (9)..... 145
Annie L. (8)..... 123

PAGE.
Annie M. (9) 121
Annie W. (9) 129
Ann E. (8) 145
Ann M. (7) 76
Ann P. (7) 94
Ansonette (9) 124
Anstriss W. (7) 94
Anthony (5) 34
Anthony (6) 59
Apphia (7) 114
Arabel R. (8) 119
Archelaus P. B. (8) 153
Arianna E. (8) 136
Ariel (8) 124
Arthur (8) 139
Arthur (9) 146
Arthur C. (9) 150
Arthur L. (8) 138
Arthur P. (9) 141
Arthur W. (9) 129
Asa (8) 142
Asa B. (9) 142
Asa P. (7) 79
Asa R. (9) 122
Attie C. (8) 121
Augusta E. (8) 143
Augustus (9) 136, 143
Augustus K. (8) 136
Avery W. (9) 124

Belinda (7) 90
Benjamin (4) 24, 40
Benjamin (6) 55, 61, 69
Benjamin (7) 92, 104
Benjamin (8) 146
Benjamin A. (8) 129
Benjamin F. (7) 104
Benjamin F. (8) 117, 145, 146, 147
Benjamin F. (9) 145
Benjamin G. (7) 91
Benjamin P. (9) 142
Benjamin W. (8) 142
Bessie (9) 143
Bessie R. (8) 152
Betsey (5) 39
Betsey (6), 25, 47, 51, 55, 57, 58, 67, 68, 69
Betsey (7), 77, 82, 90, 100, 105, 108, 109, 113
Betsey (9) 142
Betsey A. (7) 87
Betsey A. (8) 144
Betsey M. (7) 97
Betsey M. (8) 142
Betty (6) 69
Blanche I. (9) 154
Blanche L. (9) 127

Caleb (6) 54
Caleb (7) 89

PAGE.
Caleb B. (9) 143
Candace L. (9) 128
Carlotta (9) 148
Carlton H. (7) 79
Caroline (7) 94, 110, 111
Caroline (8) 135, 144
Caroline E. (7) 81
Caroline E. (8) 120
Carrie (8) 122
Carrie S. (10) 140
Carrie T. (9) 130
Catharine (6) 64
Catharine B. (9) 139
Catharine L. (7) 107
Celia O. (9) 116
Charles (7) 77, 80
Charles (8) 131, 136, 146, 147, 149
Charles A. (8) 131
Charles A. (9) 115, 133
Charles B. (8) 122
Charles C. (8) 139
Charles C. (9) 117
Charles E. (8) 117
Charles E. (9) 140, 150
Charles G. (7) 104
Charles G. (9) 142
Charles H. (8) 115, 138, 146, 154
Charles H. (9) 150
Charles L. (8) 121
Charles L. H. (9) 147
Charles M. (8) 137
Charles M. (9) 129
Charles O. (9) 116
Charles S. (8) 126
Charles S. (9) 140
Charles S. (10) 140
Charles T. (9) 116
Charles W. (7) 96
Charles W. (10) 140
Charlotte (7) 108
Charlotte (8) 116
Charlotte E. (7) 76
Charlotte E. (8) 147
Charlotte E. (9) 147
Charlotte M. (7) 81
Clara (8) 135
Clara (9) 125
Clara E. (9) 146
Clarence E. (8) 127
Clarence M. (9) 127
Clarissa (7) 105, 109
Climena M. (8) 132
Clinton (8) 151
Cora (9) 135
Cora A. (9) 148
Corah H. (9) 153
Cora J. (8) 137
Cynthia (7) 90, 91
Cynthia (9) 141
Cyrus (6) 49
Cyrus K. (7) 98

PAGE.
Daniel (4) 21
Daniel (5) 34
Daniel (6) 56, 59
Daniel (7) 91, 101, 112
Daniel (8) 153
Daniel B. (7) 92
Daniel C. (8) 131
Daniel E. (8) 138
Daniel G. (8) 134
Daniel H. (7) 73
Daniel H. (8) 144
Daniel R. (7) 88
Daniel S. (9) 116
Daniel W. (7) 89, 97
Daniel W. (8) 118
David (5) 40
David (7) 79
David (8) 141
David C. (8) 123
David P. (6) 47
Deborah (5) 33
Deborah (6) 56, 67
Deborah (7) 76
Deborah (7) 92
Dolly (7) 92
Dolly J. (8) 130
Dorcas (7) 77
Dorothy (7) 77
Drusilla (7) 109
Duren (7) 86
Duren A. (9) 124
Duren F. (8) 128

Ebenezer (5) 39
Ebenezer (6) 66
Eddie (8) 136
Eddie E. (8) 139
Edith (10) 148
Edith A. (9) 126
Edmund (6) 46
Edmund (7) 8, 82, 87
Edmund (8) 47, 120
Edmund (9) 153
Edmund J. (8) 152
Edmund N. (8) 153
Edmund N. (9) 153
Edward (9) 128
Edward A. (8) 29, 119
Edward A. (9) 125
Edward B. (8) 138
Edward D. (8) 150
Edward E. (9) 115
Edward E. (10) 140
Edward H. (9) 150
Edward L. (9) 150
Edward P. (9) 129
Edwin (7) 84
Edwin A. (8) 138
Edwin G. (8) 126
Edwin H. (9) 116

PAGE.
Edwin W. (9) 147
Elbridge G. (8) 125, 126
Elbridge G. (9) 124
Eldorah M. (9) 116
Eleanor (9) 122
Elijah F. (7) 75
Eliza (7) 85, 86, 92, 96, 111
Eliza A. (7) 112
Eliza A. (8) 117, 144
Eliza C. (7) 88
Eliza C. (8) 131
Eliza H. (7) 105
Eliza J. (7) 88
Eliza P. (9) 153
Eliza W. (7) 107
Elizabeth (4) 18
Elizabeth (5) .. 28, 29, 31, 33, 37, 41, 42, 53, 54
Elizabeth (6) 43, 62, 67, 68, 69
Elizabeth (7) 72, 78, 82, 90, 103, 114
Elizabeth (8) 126
Elizabeth C. (7) 97
Elizabeth F. (9) 119
Elizabeth H. (7) 84
Elizabeth H. (8) 149
Ella M. (8) 150
Ellen (8) 121, 152
Ellen A. (8) 137
Ellen A. (9) 130
Ellen E. (9) 116
Ellen G. (8) 138
Ellen P. (9) 153
Ellen W. (7) 76, 97
Ellsworth L. (9) 118
Elmer F. (9) 150
Elmer H. (9) 126
Emeline (8) 129
Emeline A. (8) 137
Emeline I. (8) 116
Emeline D. (8) 146
Emily (7) 84, 93
Emily B. (8) 138
Emily F. (8) 136
Emily J. (8) 133
Emily M. (9) 142
Emily R. (8) 118
Emily R. (9) 125
Emma (9) 128, 134, 145, 146
Emma D. (9) 148
Emma S. (8) 146
Emma S. (9) 137
Enoch (6) 66
Ephraim (7) 71
Ermina (8) 135
Estelle (8) 154
Estelle (9) 130
Esther (4) 24
Esther (5) 33, 37, 41
Esther (6) 61
Esther (7) 100, 112
Esther A. (8) 143

PAGE.
Esther J. (8) 154
Eunice (5) 42
Eunice (6) 55, 57, 60
Eunice (7) 87
Eva H. (9) 152
Eva I. (9) 128
Eva M. (9) 119
Everard H. (8) 138
Everard L. (9) 126
Ezekiel (6) 55
Ezekiel H. (6) 44
Ezra (7) 111
Ezra F. (9) 116

Fannie C. (8) 123
Fannie E. (9) 142
Fanny (6) 68
Fanny D. (7) 100
F. Carlos (8) 133
Fidelia (9) 116
Fitzroy (8) 120
Flavilla H. (7) 95
Flora (10) 116
Flora M. (9) 117
F. Milton (9) 142
Forrest E. (9) 142
Foxwell (7) 105
F. P. D. (7) 94
Francena (8) 131
Frances M. (8) 121
Frances P. (8) 132
Francis B. (8) 116
Francis C. (8) 129
Francis E. (9) 141
Francis G. (8) 153
Francis W. (7) 83
Frank (8) 121
Frank D. (9) 117
Frank F. (8) 135
Frank H. (10) 140
Frank M. (9) 121
Frank R. (8) 152
Frank S. (9) 115
Frank T. (9) 116, 133
Frank W. (8) 120, 136
Franklin (7) 86
Franklin O. (8) 132
Fred A. P. (8) 146
Fred E. (8) 139
Fred E. (9) 143
Frederic (8) 133
Frederica (8) 136
Frederic L. (8) 122
Fred R. (9) 132
Fred W. (9) 141, 145

G. E. (8) 132
George (8) 154
George (9) 134, 141, 145
George A. (8) 135
PAGE.
George A. (9) 141
George C. (9) 144
George D. (7) 93
George D. (9) 140
George E. (8) 122, 132, 135, 139
George E. (9) 132
George F. (8) 147
George H. (8) 137
George J. (9) 117
George K. (9) 148
George La Fayette (8) 117
George M. (9) 117
George P. (8) 136
George R. (8) 152
George S. (8) 122, 126
George S. (9) 115, 124, 131
George W. (6) 46
George W. (8) 117, 127, 133, 137, 154
George W. (9) 125, 129
Georgiana (9) 148
Gertrude E. (9) 144
Gertrude M. (9) 132
Giles M. (7) 85
Gilman D. (8) 142
Grace F. (8) 120
Grace L. (10) 148
Grace S. (9) 132
Granville A. (9) 116
Greenleaf (7) 84
Halbert (9) 148
Hall J. (7) 102
Hannah (3) 16
Hannah (4) 20, 23
Hannah (5) 27, 31, 37
Hannah (6) 43, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 68
Hannah (7) 8, 73, 81, 86, 89, 90, 92
Hannah (8) 115, 135, 141
Hannah (9) 145
Hannah C. (8) 134
Hannah D. (8) 146
Hannah G. (7) 112
Hannah G. (8) 141, 153
Hannah H. (7) 71
Hannah H. (8) 117
Hannah J. (9) 115
Hannah L. (8) 123
Hannah W. (7) 84
Harold (9) 148
Harriet (7) 89, 110
Harriet A. (8) 150
Harriet A. W. (8) 144
Harriet O. (9) 149
Harriet S. (10) 140
Harriet V. A. (8) 148
Harrison M. (9) 149
Harrison W. (8) 154
Hattie (10) 140
Hattie E. (8) 121
Hattie J. (9) 119
Hattie L. (8) 137
Hattie M. (9) 119

PAGE.
Hattie N. (9) 121
Hattie T. (9) 132
Helen F. (8) 122
Helen M. (7) 82
Helen M. (8) 128
Herman W. (9) 129
Henrietta (8) 134, 148
Henry (8) 126
Henry (9) 135, 141
Henry A. (8) 127
Henry A. (10) 140
Henrv C. (8) 140
Henry C. (9) 140
Henry E. (9) 127
Henry H. (8) 131
Henry M. (8) 132
Henry S. (9) 129
Henry T. (7) 82
Henry W. (8) 133
Herbert L. (9) 138
Herbert L. (10) 140
Herbert N. (9) 139
Hervey (8) 141
Hezekiah (7) 96
Horace (7) 76
Horace (8) 134
Horatio (7) 108
Howard M. (8) 126
Howard W. (8) 120

Ida (9) 116, 153
Irene (7) 83
Irene (8) 126
Isaac (6) 63
Isaac (7) 93, 107
Isaac (8) 141
Isaac H. (7) 111
Isaac W. (7) 76
Isabel (8) 148
Isabel E. (9) 117
Isabella W. (8) 123
Isaiah (7) 72
Isaiah (9) 117
Isaiah M. (8) 117
Israel (6) 52, 68
Israel (7) 83
Israel W. (6) 46
Israel W. (7) 75
Iva G. (9) 142

Jaazaniah B. (9) 124
Jacob (5) 34
Jacob (6) 52, 56
Jacob (7) 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 93
Jacob (8) 130
Jacob W. (7) 92
Jacob W. (9) 142
James (7) 84, 99, 112
James (8) 120, 141
James A. (8) 135, 126

PAGE.
James B. (7) 55, 88
James E. (9) 121
James F. (8) 132, 147
James H. (7) 95
James H. (9) 147
James N. (6) 67
James P. (8) 128
James S. (8) 145
James W. (8) 134, 153
James W. (9) 154
James W. F. (8) 120
Jane (4) 25
Jane (7) 77, 96, 112
Jane (8) 134, 153
Jarvis F. (8) 135
Jay (8) 115
"Jeams" (6) 68
J. Elvin (8) 132
Jennie E. (8) 137
Jeremiah (7) 113
Jerome (8) 116
Joanna (6) 56
Joanna (7) 109
Joanna (8) 149
Joel (8) 152
John (1) 7, 84
John (2) 10
John (3) 13
John (4) 13, 18
John (5) ... 17, 24, 27, 32, 36, 38, 40, 44
John (6) .. 8, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 59, 64, 67, 68
John (7) ... 64, 72, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 96, 101, 102, 105, 111
John (8) 115, 132, 141, 148, 152
John (9) 124
John (10) 141
John A. (8) 64, 115, 147
John A. P. (8) 145
John B. (8) 126
John C. (8) 128, 154
John D. (9) 149
John E. (6) 45
John E. (7) 73
John H. (8) 139, 145
John H (10) 140
John I. (8) 138
John J. (9) 145
John L. (7) 97
John L. (9) 115
John M. (8) 126
John P. (7) 92
John P. P. (7) 80
John P. (9) 148
John Q. A. (8) 117
John S. (6) 57
John S. (8) 146, 147, 149
John S. C. (8) 127
John S. G. (7) 98
Jonathan (3) 14, 15
Jonathan (4) 24

PAGE.
Jonathan (5) 37
Jonathan (6) 68
Jonathan (7) 113
Jonathan (8) 152
Jonathan D. (8) 143
Joseph (3) 16
Joseph (4) 16, 26
Joseph (5) 37, 42
Joseph (6) 65, 69
Joseph (7) 91, 93
Joseph B. (8) 128
Joseph B. (9) 147
Joseph C. (8) 145
Joseph C. D. (7) 96
Joseph D. (6) 69
Joseph G. (9) 145
Joseph H. (7) 97
Joseph H. A. (9) 140
Joseph O. (8) 138
Joseph S. (6) 57
Joseph T. (7) 95
Joseph T. (8) 123
Josephine (10) 140
Josephine E. (8) 137
Josephine L. (9) 115
Joshua (5) 29
Joshua (7) 77
Judith (4) 18, 26
Judith (5) 28, 32, 47
Judith (6) 45, 50, 54
Judith (7) 77, 89, 90, 93, 96
Judith (8) 125
Judith S. (7) 73
Julia (10) 140
Julia C. (8) 120
Julia I. (9) 142

Kimball B. (8) 135
Kittie S. (8) 122
Kitty P. (8) 120

Langley (6) 62
Lauucelot (7) 109
Laurana (8) 125
Laura (7) 110
Laura A. (8) 150, 152
Laura B. (9) 132
Laura J. (9) 116
Lausina (8) 126
Lavinia (6) 32, 47, 48
Lavinia (7) 77
Lavinia (8) 133, 135
Lavinia B. (7) 80, 82
L. Caroline (8) 121
Leona A. (9) 150
Leon M. (9) 126
Lewis C. (7) 104
"Liefy" (Relief?) 142
Lilian C. (9) 115
Lilian J. (9) 119

PAGE.
Lillie (9) 145
Lillie (10) 124
Linda H. (9) 129
Lindley M. (9) 131
Lizzie (8) 127, 139
Lizzie (10) 141
Lois (6) 53, 57
Lois (7) 87, 90, 94, 111
Lois A. (8) 117
Lorenzo D. (8) 91, 134
Louis (8) 145
Louis C. (9) 142
Louis P. (9) 131
Louisa (7) 81, 82, 92, 110
Louisa (8) 126, 142
Louisa (9) 141
Lucie M. (9) 117
Lucinda (7) 105
Lucinda O. (9) 116
Lucretia O. (9) 116
Lucy (7) 89, 90, 108
Lucy (8) 133
Lucy C. (7) 85
Lucy J. (8) 116
Lucy J. (9) 127
Lucy P. (6) 63
Lulu B. (9) 126
Lura E. (8) 128
Lura E. M. (8) 128
Luther (7) 110
Luther (8) 141
Luther M. (8) 151
Luther S. (8) 151
Lydia (4) 21
Lydia (5) 33
Lydia (6) 43, 45, 56, 60, 61, 67, 68
Lydia (7) 71, 72, 73, 86, 101, 107
Lydia (8) 124, 141
Lydia F. (7) 99

Mabel (9) 144
Malcolm (9) 148
Manton E. (9) 125
Margaret W. (8) 153
Marcia A. (8) 119
Marcia L. (8) 118
Maria (8) (Marcia?) 149
Maria (9) 145
Maria M. F. (9) 143
Maria W. (9) 115
Marian A. (8) 119
Marian I. (8) 137
Marietta (9) 142
Maroa M. (8) 128
Marshall C. (8) 136
Martha (4) 25
Martha (5) 40
Martha E. (8) 128
Martha J. (8) 150
Martha J. (9) 142

PAGE.
Martha L. (8)..... 148
Martha L. (9)..... 147
Martha W. (8)..... 134
Mary (3)..... 15
Mary (4).....20, 22, 23, 25
Mary (5).....31, 33, 38, 40, 42
Mary (6).....45, 55, 60, 65, 68, 70
Mary (7), 71, 74, 77, 85, 89, 90, 92, 96, 99, 105, 108, 113
Mary (8).....133, 141
Mary (9)..... 122
Mary A. (7).....89, 97, 101, 109, 111
Mary A. (8), 115, 126, 128, 131, 133, 134, 144, 150, 154
Mary A. (9), 116, 126, 130, 146, 148, 149
Mary C. (8)..... 150
Mary D. (7)..... 83
Mary E. (8), 118, 123, 127, 135, 139, 143, 147, 150
Mary E. (9).....115, 139, 152
Mary F. (8).....143, 147
Mary F. (9)..... 147
Mary G. (7)..... 95
Mary G. (8)..... 134
Mary H. (8).....117, 122
Mary H. (9)..... 125
Mary I. (8)..... 132
Mary J. (8)..... 144
Mary J. (9)..... 125
Mary L. (9)..... 118
Mary M. (7)..... 98
Mary M. (9)..... 135
Mary O. (8)..... 138
Mary P. (8)..... 121
Mary S. (8)..... 146
Mary S. (9)..... 121
Mary T. (8)..... 126
Matilda E. (9)..... 142
Maud (9)..... 135
Maud M. (9)..... 122
May B. (9)..... 146
M. C. (8)..... 152
M. E. (7)..... 94
M. E. (9)..... 141
M. Emeline (8)..... 121
Mehitabel (4)..... 23
Mehitabel (5)..... 42
Mehitabel (6)..... 60
Mehitabel (7).....77, 101, 105
Mehitabel K. (8)..... 117
Melville H. (9)..... 148
Mercy (5)..... 33
Mercy (6).....55, 56
Mercy (7)..... 90
Micajah (5)..... 35
Micajah (6)..... 58
Millie (9).....141, 145
Milton M. (8)..... 126
Minnie (9)..... 128
Molly (6)..... 45
Moses (4)..... 22

PAGE.
Moses (5).....28, 33, 34, 39
Moses (6).....45, 49, 51, 57, 58, 60
Moses (7).....77, 81, 99, 112
Moses (8).....136, 141, 152, 153
Moses A. (8)..... 116
Moses G. (7)..... 94
Moses J. (7)..... 93
M. W. (7)..... 94
Myron (8)..... 130
Myron B. (7)..... 98

Nahum W. (7)..... 98
Nancy (6)..... 67
Nancy (7).....90, 104, 112
Nancy C. (7)..... 106
Nathan (6)..... 54
Nathan R. (8)..... 145
Nathaniel (6)..... 61
Nathaniel (7)..... 101
Nathaniel (8)..... 143
Nathaniel K. (7)..... 85
Nehemiah (5)..... 41
Nehemiah H. (7)..... 73
Nellie (8)..... 122
Nellie (9)..... 153
Nellie A. (8)..... 123
Nellie B. (8)..... 138
Nelson (9)..... 134
Nettie (9)..... 117
Newton L. (9)..... 115
Nyrha (8)..... 129

Obadiah D. (8)..... 140
Olive (9)..... 145
Orlando G. (8)..... 131
Oliver W. H. (8)..... 138
Orra A. (8)..... 119
Owen D. (8)..... 126
Owen (9)..... 116

Pamela (7)..... 103
Pauline G. (8)..... 117
Paul D. (8)..... 123
Percy (9)..... 130
Phebe (7)..... 99
Philip C. (7)..... 87
Philomela (8)..... 135
Phineas (7).....64, 107
Phineas (8)..... 147
Phineas (9)..... 148
Phineas T. (6)..... 63
Phinehas K. (6)..... 48
Polly (5)..... 41
Polly (6).....47, 55, 56, 58, 67
Polly (7).....95, 99
Prudence (5)..... 27
Prudence (6)..... 43
Prudence (7).....73, 74

PAGE.
Rachel (7) 113
Raymond F. (9) 128
Rebecca (3) 14
Rebecca (4) 22
Rebecca (5) 35
Rebecca (6) 62, 67
Rebecca E. (8) 144
Rebecca F. (7) 76
Rebecca F. (8) 120
Rebecca N. (8) 143
Reginald 5
Rhoda (7) 90
Richard (3) 8, 12, 17, 19
Richard (4) 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24
Richard (5) 32, 36, 39
Richard (6) 50, 54, 60
Richard (7) 99
Richard (Exeter, Eng.) 5
Richard G. (9) 142
Rinaldo P. (9) 124
Robert (6) 70
Robert (7) 77, 114
Robert (Doncaster, Eng.) 29
Robert H. (8) 154
Robert L. (8) 136
Robert S. (9) 154
Rosa (10) 140
Roxanna (8) 131
Roxanna (9) 113
Royal (7) 116
Ruhamah (5) 42
Ruhamah (6) 68, 69
Ruth (4) 23, 52
Ruth (5) 40, 41
Ruth (6) 43, 67
Ruth (7) 71
Ruth A. (9) 124

S. A. (7) 94
Sabra A. (8) 118
Sally (6) 53, 58, 59, 60, 67
Sally (7) 86, 89, 95, 98, 100, 109, 113
Sally E. (7) 86
Samuel (4) 25, 40
Samuel (5) 24, 36, 40
Samuel (6) 58, 62, 69
Samuel (7), 27, 71, 77, 83, 100, 103, 105, 113
Samuel (8) 142, 146, 154
Samuel (9) 143
Samuel A. (7) 114
Samuel B. (8) 145
Samuel C. (7) 79
Samuel D. (6) 45
Samuel E. (8) 137
Samuel G. (6) 59
Samuel G. (7) 96
Samuel H. (8) 143
Samuel P. (8) 115
Samuel R. (8) 143

PAGE.
Samuel V. (9) 145
Samuel W. (8) 132
Sarah (2) 10
Sarah (3) 13
Sarah (4) 21, 22, 25
Sarah (5) 36, 40, 41
Sarah (6) 45, 56, 57, 62, 66, 69
Sarah (7) 73, 84, 96
Sarah (8) 125, 135, 154
Sarah A. (7) 114
Sarah A. (8) 127, 131, 141, 143, 144
Sarah A. (9) 117, 141
Sarah E. (7) 76
Sarah E. (8) 143, 150
Sarah E. (9) 142
Sarah E. (10) 140
Sarah F. (8) 134
Sarah H. (9) 140
Sarah J. (9) 131
Sarah M. (8) 145
Sarah O. (6) 68
Sarah O. (8) 130
Sarah W. (7) 97
Seth C. (8) 128
Seth W. (8) 139
Sibbel (7) 99
Silas P. (8) 120
Simeon (6) 23, 52, 60
Simeon C. (8) 118
Sophia (7) 105
Sophia (8) 154
Sophronia (7) 110
Stella M. (9) 132
Stephanus (7) 88
Stephanus C. (8) 131
Stephen (4) 20
Stephen (5) 29, 32
Stephen (6) 53, 68
Stephen (7) 86, 88
Stephen B. (8) 121
Stephen L. (8) 129
Susan (6) 68
Susan (7) 71, 89, 90, 105, 110
Susan (8) 115, 149
Susan (9) 142, 148
Susan A. (8) 146
Susan A. (9) 130, 131
Susan H. (7) 81
Susan H. (8) 118
Susan H. A. (9) 140
Susan P. (9) 143
Susannah (5) 37
Susannah (6) 62, 65
Susannah (7) 73
Susannah G. (7) 91
Susie A. (9) 150
Susie C. (9) 145
Sylvanus (9) 145
Sylvester (7) 88
Sylvester (8) 131
Sylvester Q. A. (8) 131

PAGE.
Thomas B. (8).....146, 153
Thomas H. B. (8)..... 132
Thomas S. (7)..... 98
Timothy (6).....38, 65
Tryphena (8)..... 141
Tryphena E. (7)..... 99

Ursula (7)..... 86

V. A. (9)..... 133

Waldo C. (8)..... 120
Waldo P. (8)..... 120
Walter (9)..... 121
Walter B. (8)..... 117
Walter E. (9)..... 149
Walter F. (9)..... 117
Walter J. (8)..... 122
Warren (8)..... 115
Warren Q. (8)..... 144
Wealthy (7)..... 105
Webster (8)..... 120
Willard B. (9)..... 129
William (5).....30, 36
William (6).....46, 48, 53, 55, 58
William (7).....76, 86, 90, 92, 98, 112
William (8).....141, 149
William (9).....134, 135, 152
William (10)..... 124
William A. (8)..... 144

PAGE.
William A. (9)..... 130
William B. (7).....80, 95
William C. (7).....107, 111
William C. (8)..... 150
William D. (8)..... 151
William E. (8)..... 122
William E. (9)..... 136
William F. (9)..... 128
William H. (8)..... 136
William H. (9)..... 140
William H. H. (8)..... 118
William K. (7)..... 96
William L. (6)..... 57
William L. (8)..... 121
William N. (8)..... 152
William P. (7)..... 76
William P. (8)..... 147
William P. (9)..... 130
William R. (9)..... 122
William S. (6)..... 44
William S. (7)..... 77
William S. (8)..... 116
William S. (9)..... 149
William V. (9)..... 142
William W. (7)..... 94
Williamine (8)..... 137
Willis W. (8)..... 135
Wingate (9)..... 127

Zipporah (7)..... 92

INDEX II.

THOSE BEARING OTHER SURNAMES THAN KELLY.

PAGE.

Abbott, George..... 103
Phebe..... 58
Adams, Betsey..... 69
Elizabeth R..... 152
Faith K..... 152
Henry S..... 152
J. Fred..... 152
John A..... 152
Julia M..... 152
Tristram..... 73
Ward..... 152
Allen, Ann H..... 140
Ames, Lydia..... 11
M. E..... 152
Anderson, George O..... 116
Andrew, James W..... 153
Samuel H..... 153
Willard..... 153
Andrews, Sally..... 61
Anthony, Edmund..... 140
Sarah..... 140
Armour, Allison..... 123
Ashford, Francis A..... 123
Atwood, John..... 27
———..... 42
Austin, Mary J..... 115
Avery, Emma G..... 140
Ayer, Abbie C..... 107
Ayer, Andrew T..... 106
Ann R..... 107
Hannah..... 70
Hazen..... 114
Isaac H..... 114
Isabella F..... 107
Marcia E..... 107
William B.....72, 117

Bagley, Abigail..... 82
Ira..... 82
Sargent..... 82
Bailey, Abner..... 30
Amos..... 21
Anne..... 92
Daniel..... 21
Enoch..... 21
Florence..... 123
George C..... 112
Georgiana..... 112
James K..... 112
James W..... 99

PAGE.

Bailey, Joshua..... 21
Lavinia..... 30
Oakley H..... 134
Sarah.....20, 21
Stephen.....20, 21
———..... 31
Baker, Cornelius..... 66
Gideon..... 66
Henrietta S..... 66
John..... 66
Baldwin, Mary..... 102
Bancroft, Eunice M..... 87
Irene..... 87
Laura A..... 87
Leman..... 87
Lois..... 87
Marietta..... 87
Samuel..... 87
Sarah A..... 87
Stephen K..... 87
Barber, Lydia..... 135
Barker, Benjamin..... 55
Betsey..... 55
Charles A..... 144
Cynthia..... 55
Daniel..... 55
Isaiah..... 55
Jeremiah..... 55
Levi..... 55
Mary..... 55
Melinda..... 55
Nathan..... 55
Sarah..... 55
Barnes, Eliza..... 129
Maria M..... 75
Barret, ——..... 41
Bartlett, Elizabeth..... 18
Greenleaf C..... 116
Hannah.....19, 86
James..... 67
John..... 19
Josiah..... 19
Levi..... 49
Nancy..... 35
Rebecca..... 24
Stephen..... 33
William K..... 49
———..... 32
Bassett, Abigail..... 130
Batchelder, Hiram..... 130
Batcheller, Elizabeth C..... 111

PAGE.
Batcheller, David..... 111
Bean, Simeon..... 80
Beard, Sarah..... 36
Belconger, John..... 10
Mary..... 10
Bell, Charles P..... 97
Daniel W..... 97
Samuel H..... 97
Sarah E. D..... 97
William..... 97
Benton, Kate..... 127
Bickford, Sarah E..... 131
Bird, ——..... 118
Blaisdell, Hannah..... 24
Josiah..... 150
Blake, Gilman..... 108
Horatio K..... 108
John..... 45
Jonathan..... 45
Mary..... 45
William..... 94
Blanchard, Greenleaf..... 108
Bliss, B..... 56
——..... 133
Boden, William..... 154
Bodwell, Charles M..... 117
Lola E..... 126
Lucy M..... 117
Mary T..... 117
Nathan R..... 117
Warren E..... 117
Bowen, Lucinda..... 66
Boyles, Mary A..... 130
Bradbury, ——..... 34
Bradley, ——..... 141
Brady, Olive..... 145
Brickett, Abraham..... 41
Sarah..... 77
——..... 140
Brocklebank, ——..... 41
Brosing, Anna F..... 129
Henry R..... 129
Matilda G..... 129
Brown, Benjamin..... 43
Francis..... 43
Harriet A..... 145
James..... 15
J. D..... 111
John..... 15
Judith..... 21
Marcella L..... 129
Martha..... 90
Nellie..... 69
Prudence..... 43
Rebecca..... 15
Sarah..... 15
True..... 131
——..... 26, 54
Browne, James..... 14
Samuel..... 15, 17
Burbank, Anne M..... 139

PAGE.
Burnham, Clarence..... 148
Leonidas..... 148
Mary..... 58
Stephen..... 148
Burpee, ——..... 17
Buswell, Joseph E..... 74
Butler, Isabella F..... 107
Lizzie..... 142
Butters, Louisa M..... 115

Canada, ——..... 45
Cannon, Abigail..... 98
Carleton, Gyles M..... 85
Carlton, Mary F..... 44
Samuel..... 150
Carr, Judith..... 18
Mary..... 88
William..... 67
Carter, John..... 91
Josephine..... 91
Samuel..... 91
Sanborn..... 91
Challis, Mary..... 21
Chandler, Louisa..... 44
Chapman, E. S..... 71
Sarah E..... 144
Chase, Abbie B..... 78
Abbie G..... 85
Abner..... 21
Almena..... 71
Amos..... 42, 43, 71
Betsey..... 96
Blanche..... 144
Dudley..... 64
Edward..... 17
Ezra..... 42
Frederick..... 69
Hannah..... 71
Jacob..... 71
James N..... 67
John..... 69
John K..... 67
Joseph..... 21, 42, 67
Judith..... 42
Lavinia..... 51
Mary..... 69, 85
Mehitabel..... 42
Nancy..... 63
Parker..... 43, 71
Robert..... 69
Stephen..... 112
William D. S..... 85
——..... 45
Cheney, Betsey..... 66
John..... 68
——..... 141
Chick, ——..... 94
Church, Bessie..... 128
Cilley, Alice L..... 80
Bradbury L..... 80

PAGE.
Cilley, Edward H. 80
Emma 80
George E. 80
Harriet 80
Jacob P. 80
John K. 80
Joseph L. 80
Clark, Amos 21
Edward 23
Elizabeth 21, 23
Jacob 27
Jonathan 21, 22
John 125
Judith 21
Mehitabel 23
Moses 21
Moses H. 125
Priscilla 21
Sarah 23, 91
Thomas 21
Cleaves, Hannah D. 147
Clement, Dorcas 141
Cleves, ——. 50
Clough, Foster 61
Hannah 61
Levi 61
Orin 113
Sally 61
Wyman 61
——— 73
Cluff, Esther 99
Louisa J. 117
Ruth 98
Coburn, Abigail 73
Coffin, Benjamin 57
Colby, Abby 47
Alfred E. 113
Amanda M. 47
Ann 47
Anthony 31
Betsey 47
Contentha 47
Dorothy 47
Elizabeth 42
Francis O. 113
Hannah 47
Harrison 96
Henry S. 113
James 47
Joseph 31
Joshua 114
Lavinia E. 98
Lewis R. 113
Mary 47
Mary C. 113
Robert 47
Sarah E. 113
Sarah S. 59
Thomas 113
Warren 125
William P. 87

PAGE.
Collins, A. 69
Henry 67
Conant, Samuel 61
Cook, Charlotte L. 151
Copland, Isaac H. 126
Cowell, Smith 129
Cram, Sewell 93
T. H. 130
Crane, Andrew 92
Crawford, Isabella 140
Crosby, John 103
Crowell, Amanda W. 82
Curriden S. W. 123
Currier, Asa 17
Joseph 15
Mary 109
Polly 53
Samuel 17
Curtis, John 145
Cushing, Nathan 120
Cushman, Louisa 148

Danford, Arethusa J. 111
Caroline E. 111
Frank H. 111
Harriet E. 111
Louis H. 110
Melvin C. 111
William H. 111
Danforth, Mary 103
Davis, Abigail 15
Amos 41
Charles 56
Daniel 55
Deborah 15
Dianthe 56
Edwin 56
Eliza A. 141
Elizabeth 53
Enoch 55
Eugenie E. 80
Eunice 41
Frank 56
Isaac 42, 56, 100
Jacob 53, 57
Jacob K. 53
Jane 56
Jeremiah 15
John E. 53
Judith 15
Mahala 56
Martha 41
Mary 15, 56
Polly 87
Rebecca 14
Ruth 44
Sally 51, 53
Samuel 14
Sarah 15, 41, 56
Stephen 55

PAGE.
Davis, Webster..... 65
Wells..... 55
William..... 15
William F..... 81
Day, Mary E..... 146
Dean, Harriet..... 73
Dearborn, Abigail..... 50
Elizabeth E. J..... 149
George..... 71
George W..... 149
James..... 149
John F..... 149
John S..... 50
Joseph B..... 149
Lydia..... 41
Mary..... 71
Samuel..... 71
Deming, Lizzie M..... 119
Marvin J..... 119
Dennot, George H..... 132
Derby, David L..... 135
Lila G..... 135
Sarah A..... 135
Desjardins, M. L. R..... 143
Dexter, Alice W..... 139
Emma E. C..... 139
Henry..... 139
Minnie A..... 139
Webster A..... 139
Dickerman, H. W..... 123
Dodge, A. W..... 128
Elizabeth..... 82
Minnie..... 128
——..... 61
Dole, Hannah..... 12
Doton, Priscilla..... 108
Dow, Adeline..... 99
Amos..... 100
Ann..... 85
Austin Y..... 137
David..... 23
Gilman C..... 115
Homer..... 100
Lorenzo..... 99
Richard..... 99
Susannah..... 51
Virgil..... 100
——..... 90
Drake, ——..... 57
Drew, Charles H..... 131
Francisca..... 131
Mary E..... 131
Samuel H..... 131
Susan J..... 97
Ducey, Kate..... 117
Dunnevan, Elizabeth A..... 71
Darius..... 71
James..... 71
Jane..... 71
Lydia..... 71
Dupree, Hannah..... 115

PAGE.
Durant, Amanda..... 113
Durgin, Annie M..... 117
Ira..... 67
Durrell, Della P..... 97
Edwin N..... 97
Ellen E..... 97
Emma E..... 97
George W..... 97
John D..... 97
John F..... 97
Duston, A. A..... 72
Caleb..... 72
Isaiah..... 72
Lucy A..... 72
Phebe..... 72
Dutch, Maria..... 121
Dwinnell, Temperance..... 86
Dyer, Emma C..... 148
Julia..... 136

Eastman, Benjamin..... 66
Frances..... 79
Jonathan..... 40
Joseph..... 129
Judith..... 37
Eaton, Augustus..... 134
Ephraim..... 71
Frank..... 71
James..... 14
Jane..... 71
Lucy..... 72
Peter..... 71
Ela, Jacob H..... 88
Eldridge, ——..... 149
Emerson, Calvin..... 152
Daniel..... 89
Eleazur..... 89
Moses..... 54, 89, 133
Moses K..... 55
Tryphena..... 60
——..... 24
Emery, Alice K..... 81
Carrie M..... 81
Charles..... 81
Charles A..... 81
Charles R..... 81
Edith F..... 81
Elizabeth..... 13
Hattie F..... 118
Helen W..... 81
John A..... 81
Julia C..... 81
Margaret T..... 81
Mary A..... 81
Maxwell W..... 81
Sarah..... 113
Susan L..... 81
W. Stanley..... 81
——..... 149
Estes, Ivory..... 145

PAGE.
Estes, Lucretia 145
Sarah E. 145
Evans 89, 90

Fair, Maggie 142
Fairfield, ——..... 107
Farley, Carrie 113
George F. 119
Mary 119
Farnsworth, Eliza 122
Farnum, ——..... 112
Farr, George W. 56
Harriet 56
Hartwell L. 56
Loren 56
William W. 56
Farrar, Anna 59
Jonathan 59
Farrington, Lydia 52
Faulkner, Samuel 72
Felch, Amos 67
Miriam 131
Fellows, Isaac 94
Fifield, Frank 107
Flanders, Louisa 84
Fletcher, Electa M. 86
Elijah 46
Grace 46
Quartus 86
Rebecca 46
Samuel 60
Sibbel 60
——, (Dr.) 86
Fling, Elizabeth 39
Flint, Henry 96
Fogg, Mary B. 87
Foot, Sarah 37
Ford, Ira 154
Forrest, Edwin 95
John 95
Marcus 95
Walter 95
Fosdick, David 44
Foster, Abby J. 118
Edward L. 118
Etta L. 118
Ezekiel 73
Florence J. 118
Grace M. 118
Issachar 73
Jane 73
John P. 118
Martha 73
Miriam A. 117
Orra P. 118
Prudence 73
Thorndike 73
Wilson 150
Fowler, Jerusha 49
French, Clara L. 74
Daniel 43

PAGE.
Frost, Victoria 121
Frye, Carrie 110
Deborah 101
Hannah E. 99
James H. 110
John W. 110
L. A. 110
Luther E. 110
William 101
Fuller, George A. 138
Lottie P. 138
Furber, Charles F. 150

Gage, Betsey 71
Harriet H. 140
Gale, Jacob 53
Sarah 35
Gardner, Emma 116
Garland, Clara 83
George, Amos 58
Harriet S. 95
Susannah 55
Geyer, Benjamin G. K. 134
Francis 134
Gibson, David J. 127
Harriet E. 127
John H. 127
Gilbert, Aaron 71
Amanda 71
Ezekiel 71
Fannin 71
George R. 71
Helen E. 123
Irvin 71
Kate 71
Mary A. 71
Gile, Mary 61
Moses 114
Thomas 51
Gillespie, William 104
Gilman, Amasa K. 60
Eliphalet 95
Elizabeth 43
Frances E. 60
John 60
John S. 60
Mary 35
Mary A. 60
Samuel 35
Samuel D. 60
Tristram 43
Gilpatrick, Mary 107
Glidden, Jacob 56
Glines, Mary C. 91
Goodale, Thomas T. 140
Goodwin, —— 72
Gordon, Daniel 23
Gould, Asa 92
Asaphine 92
Nancy 68

PAGE.
Gray, Asa..... 135
Hannah..... 63
Samuel..... 63
Greeley, Abigail..... 48
Green, Hannah..... 90
Greenfield, Mary..... 40
Greenleaf Hannah 52
Greenlow, Marillo..... 152
Greenough, Hannah..... 12
——..... 88
Gregory, Thomas..... 142
Griffin Benjamin..... 74
Jane..... 67
Guppy, Harriet..... 59

Hackett, John..... 23
Hadley, Philip..... 64
——..... 22
Hale, Edmund..... 13
Enoch 13
Hannah..... 27
Henry..... 13
Sarah..... 13
Selma..... 13
Thomas..... 13
Haley, Horatio..... 149
Hall, Alvah..... 99
Charry M..... 110
Elijah 43
Elizabeth..... 36
Hannah W..... 72
J. B..... 121
Ham, Joseph..... 59
Lydia..... 59
Hanson, Ellen M..... 147
George..... 147
John A..... 147
John L.....108, 147
Moses..... 147
Hardy , Charles M..... 74
Harker, Edward..... 122
Harriman, David..... 21
Harrington, Jane..... 55
Warren..... 125
Harris, Sarah..... 95
Harvey, Timothy..... 16
Haseltine, Ephraim..... 44
Hannah 44
Hastings, Elizabeth..... 26
John 35
Rebecca 35
——..... 99
Hatch, ——..... 105
Hawes, Louisa..... 72
Hawley, Emma..... 110
William R..... 110
Haynes, ——..... 109
Healey, True..... 149
Heath, Amanda M..... 121
Ann 31

PAGE.
Heath, Anna..... 92
Bartholomew.....25, 31
Elizabeth 25, 31
Enos..... 51
Hannah..... 31
Jane..... 16
Jesse 31
John W..... 47
Judith..... 31
Laura A..... 96
Martha 31
Mary 31
Moses..... 31
Nehemiah 31
Richard..... 31
Sarah A..... 145
Susannah..... 45
Heman, C. N..... 137
Heron, John W..... 127
Herring, A. H..... 111
Carrie E..... 111
Charles M..... 111
Mary K..... 111
Hill, Arianna S..... 94
Carrie F..... 141
Lavinia..... 121
Hillard Levi..... 108
Levi P..... 108
Rowena..... 108
Hills, James..... 103
Sarah..... 84
Hilton, Andrew..... 49
Susan..... 49
Hinxman, S. D..... 150
Hobart, Mary B..... 101
Hobson, ——..... 45
Hodgkins, Mary A..... 79
Hogg, Mary..... 68
Holland, Harriet M..... 133
Holt, Thomas..... 150
Homan, Mary..... 55
Hooper, Obed..... 50
Hopkinson, Hannah..... 92
James E..... 92
Jotham..... 92
Zipporah..... 92
Hovey, ——..... 98
How, David..... 23
Horace..... 44
——..... 28
Howe, John..... 44
Joshua 124
Mary 44
Nellie F..... 122
Hoyt, David W..... 42
Elizabeth..... 32
Enos..... 58
John..... 31
Lucinda..... 90
Moses B..... 53
Reuben..... 32

PAGE.
Hoyt, Susannah..... 22
Timothy..... 90
William 22, 31, 90
Hubbard, Nathaniel..... 103
Hunkins, Horessa..... 154
Huse, Eunice..... 42
James..... 41
Hutchins, Azubach..... 105
Ellen R..... 80
Hutchinson, ——..... 42
Hyde, Parus..... 110

Ireland, W. W..... 122
Ives, Albert G..... 109
Joseph..... 109

Jackson, Caleb..... 109
Caroline E..... 109
Elizabeth..... 110
Harriet K..... 109
Isaac P..... 109
Joseph..... 110
Joseph S..... 109
Jameson, John..... 99
Jenness, J. S..... 71
——..... 84
Jepson, ——..... 101
Jewell, Eliza..... 69
Johnson, Henry..... 95
Jeremiah..... 95
Lydia..... 95
Mary..... 95
Moses..... 95
Thomas F..... 109
Jones, Allen..... 124
Anson..... 73
Betsey..... 57
Duren A..... 124
Harriet..... 78
James..... 37
John C..... 116
Judith..... 55
——..... 101
Jordan, Grace L..... 138
Judkins, ——.....87, 90

Keen, Mary A..... 150
Keene, A. G..... 128
Kennedy, —— (?)..... 45
Kent, ——..... 51
Kidder, Betsey..... 66
Kief, ——..... 106
Kimball, Bertie E..... 152
Daniel..... 38
Frank..... 152
Hannah..... 58
John..... 38
Jonathan..... 38
Mary..... 38

PAGE.
Kimball, Oliver..... 100
King, Fanny..... 128
Kinney, G. P..... 137
Raymond P..... 137
Kinsley, C..... 95
Knight, Abigail..... 108
Bailey..... 27
Betsey.....23, 52
Elizabeth..... 27
Hannah..... 27
Jeremiah..... 27
John..... 27
Judith..... 27
Margaret..... 27
Mary..... 27
Nathaniel..... 23
Prudence..... 27
Richard..... 10
Sarah.....10, 27
Tristram..... 27
——..... 90
Knowlton, Mark..... 104

Ladd, ——..... 72
Langley, Catharine..... 36
Lapham, ——..... 110
Lawrence, Abbie A..... 147
Abbott..... 43
Mary..... 43
Leavitt, A. C..... 60
Benjamin..... 58
Lewis, Frank..... 124
Fred..... 124
George H..... 124
J..... 124
L. B..... 124
Lincoln, Edmund J..... 137
Little, Elbridge..... 45
George..... 45
Harriet..... 45
John..... 45
Joseph..... 18
Lydia..... 45
Mary..... 45
Sarah..... 45
Thomas..... 45
Littlefield, Abbie S..... 148
Benaiah..... 149
Locke, Ellen C..... 144
Samuel P..... 144
Lord, ——..... 108
Lovejoy, Cordelia..... 76
Sarah J..... 80
Low, Lydia..... 127
Lowell, John..... 23
Sally..... 99
Lund, Hosea..... 55
Joseph..... 55
Lunt, C. M..... 10
Lyon, David..... 110

PAGE.
Mahoney, Gertie A. 144
Prentiss A. W. 144
Joseph S. 144
Mann, Susie P. 129
Marble, Amanda 120
March, Betsey 69
Elsie 69
Henry 69
John 69
Morris 69
Marshall, Clarissa 125
Emma C. 122
Marston, Amanda 91
Anson 91
Jennie O. 91
Melissa A. 91, 134
Richard 91
Susannah 91
William R. 91
Martin, Mary 134
Massey, Daniel 62
McClary, James 144
McClure, Eliza A. 145
Robert 44
McDuffie, Elizabeth C. 140
McGrath, Maggie 145
McIntyre, Emma 68
McLane, Anna 135
James 135
Jennie 135
John 135
McQuesten, Sally 53
Meader, Mary J. 92
Mendum, A. Warren 108
Elizabeth 108
Mary 108
Samuel 108
Merrill, Abel 23
Abigail 23
Anne R. 150
Asa 92
Daniel 47
David 113
Ella A. 74
Emeline 92
Greeley 72
Gyles 52
Hannah E. 84
James C. 52
Jane B. 84
John 7
John K. 73
Julia 74, 92
Mary 52
Mary E. 113
Moses 73
Nathaniel 23
Nelson M. 113
Perley 72
Peter 23
Ruth 23
PAGE.
Merrill, Sally 102
Samuel 52
Sarah 23
Silas 92
Simon 8, 84
Stephen 23
Sylvester 74
Washington 73, 74, 113
Zipporah 92
Merriam, Sarah 133
Meserve, Dorcas 148
Miller, Emma 124
Mills, Amos 41
Betsey 41
Eunice 41
George 41
John 41
Mary 41
Nathaniel W. 41
Reuben 41
Robert 41
Ruth 41
Minot, Samantha R. 111
Mitchell, Abigail R. 141
——— 148
Montgomery, Thomas 44
Moody, Joseph 18
Mary 21
Mooers, Cyrus F. 110
Henry C. 110
Jeremiah 110
Laura F. 110
Moore, Abigail C. 88
Arthur 135
Caroline 127
Florence 135
Jennie 135
William G. 135
Morely, Edward W. 122
Morgan, Betsey H. 89
Morris, Amanda 80
Morrison, Abigail 59
Gilman K. 59
Harriet F. 144
John C. 59
Joseph F. 59
Lydia A. 59
Robert P. 144
Samuel 59
Sherman H. 144
William M. 59
——— 109
Morse, Amos 21
Anthony 18
Benjamin 15
Daniel 21
Dorothy 21
Edmund 65
Elizabeth 18, 21
Harriet N. 77
Hester 15

PAGE.
Morse, John..... 21
Jonathan..... 21
Judith..... 18
Lydia..... 21
Mary..... 21
Polly..... 65
Sarah.....18, 21
Stephen..... 18
Thomas..... 18
Timothy..... 21
——..... 50
Morss, James..... 21
Mortlock, John W..... 137
Morton, Charles..... 154
Moulton, David..... 32
Dorcas..... 32
Mary..... 32
Moses..... 32
William..... 31
Mullen, Susan B..... 143
Mullikin, ——..... 25
Munger A. S..... 128
Mary A..... 128

Needham, Bathsheba..... 112
Hannah..... 112
Nesmith, ——..... 101
Newcomb, Joanna..... 65
Newell, Asa..... 105
Isaiah..... 116
Mary E..... 105
Rebecca..... 101
Nichols, Charles H..... 87
Frederic..... 87
John..... 113
Lucian M..... 115
Mary..... 113
Nott, Allen M..... 118
Edward J..... 118
Emma L..... 118
Etta J..... 118
Harriet A..... 118
Jessie A..... 118
Marcia E..... 118
Phebe..... 133
S. Manville..... 118
Noyes, Cutting..... 12
Elizabeth..... 52
Follansbee..... 114
Humphrey..... 52
Josiah..... 52
Martha A..... 114
Sarah..... 38
Nudd, Zipporah..... 57

Ober, Abigail..... 39
Israel..... 36
Olivier, Andrew..... 137
Ordway, ——..... 40
Orr, Nancy..... 71

PAGE.
Osberne, Benjamin W..... 91
Charles..... 91
Chastina..... 91
Daniel..... 56
Edwin..... 91
Emma..... 91
Joanna..... 56
Joel..... 91
John..... 91
Lemuel..... 56
Lydia.....56, 90
Margaretta..... 91
Mary..... 56
Melinda..... 56
Thomas E..... 110
Worthy..... 91
Osgood, Cady..... 74
Elizabeth J..... 94

Packard, Matilda E..... 144
Page, David.....29, 34, 35
Deborah.....29, 34
Duston..... 144
Eleanor..... 68
Emma J..... 118
Hannah..... 55
John E..... 144
Ursuline..... 93
Paige, ——..... 45
Palmer, Elizabeth A..... 114
Esther..... 36
George..... 73
Parker, Charles O..... 144
Nellie C..... 144
Olin..... 144
——..... 11
Parks, Susan..... 148
Parsons, Ann W..... 143
Frederic C..... 143
Mary E..... 104
Rebecca..... 143
Thomas..... 104
Patten, Thomas..... 35
Paul, Frank F..... 143
J. Fletcher..... 143
Peabody, Leonard W..... 82
Peaslee, Daniel..... 23
Ida F..... 126
John..... 130
Mary..... 85
Ruth..... 23
——..... 87
Peirce, Caroline..... 74
Charles..... 76
Charles H..... 76
Ella R..... 76
Lucilla S..... 75
Webster..... 76
Pemerton, John..... 7
Perkins, Andrew J..... 116
Cyrus..... 94

PAGE.
Perkins, John 65
John K. 65
Joseph 100
Narcissa 65
Perry, Mary 102
Timothy 125
Peters, Fanny M. 133
Pettingill, Walter 115
Pike, Hannah 15, 17
Hugh 16
John 16
Lydia 95
Pillsbury, Ada L. 135
Benjamin 25
Caleb 42
Dora 135
Dudley A. 135
Ebenezer 42
Elizabeth 42
Hannah 42
Hartwell 135
Jasper 91
John 42
Joseph 42
Mary E. 135
Molly 42
Rubie 135
Ruth 42
Sarah 42
Platts, B. 18
Plummer, Ann 26
Ichabod 26
Judith 26
Kelly 26
Rebecca 17
Samuel 26
Pool, Sarah E. 144
Poor, Eliphalet 43
Ellen 153
Samuel P. 45
Poore, Jonathan 12
Pray, ——— 87
Pritchard, Carrie 136
Pulsifer, Anna E. 124
Blanche 124
Charles 124
George W. 124
Timothy D. 124
Putnam, John G. 86
Putney, Benjamin 134
Emma 134
Frank 134
George 134
Solomon 134

Rand, Edward S. 125
Hannah 125
Ranlett, Jane 69
Reed, Betsey 44
——— 96

PAGE.
Renwee, John 14
Requa, James 110
Rich, Henry B. 118
Richards, Betsey 54
Betsey C. 88
Daniel 54
Joshua 131
Richardson, Anna 112
Calvin 112
Emma 116
John 112
Putnam 112
Russell P. 112
Ricker, Lilian B. 152
Ring, Moses 67
Roberts, John 107
Timothy L. 142
Robinson, Emeline H. 100
Roby, Caleb 89
Cyrus 89
Jonathan 89
Tappan 43
Rogers, Isaac 32
Jacob 73
Rounce, Emma J. 128
J. S. 128
Rowe, John 109
Richard 56
Samuel 56
Rowell, Emma J. 142
Runnells, Mary 39
Russ, Addie 117
Charles M. 117
Emma C. 117
Georgie I. 117
Henry 142
William 100
Russell, ——— 115

Safford, Harriet N. 80
Sage, Jeannette E. 110
Sanborn, Charles 60
Delight E. 131
Harriet 149
Jonathan 57
Joseph 60
Martha 60
Mary A. 60
Mary B. 92
William 60
——— 94
Sanders, Nathaniel 25
Sargent, Abner 51
Betsey 51
Challis 97
Elizabeth 51
Eunice 53, 54
Ezekiel 25, 51
Hannah 51, 53
Jonathan 85
John K. 51

PAGE.
Sargent, Judith 51
Lois 32
Mary J. 149
Nathan 51
Nicholas 90
Sally 51
Stephen 51
William 72
——— 41, 87
Satchell, Elizabeth E. 111
Savage, Charles W. 122
Katie 78
Sawyer, Abigail 32, 130
Ann 53
Anna 32
Edmund 32
Edward P. 132
Elizabeth 21
Enoch 114
Ezra 67
Hannah 32
Jacob 32
John 20, 31, 53, 105
Joseph 32, 47
Judith 53
Lydia 28
Lois 32, 53
Martha 13
Moses 32, 47
Richard K. 31, 32
Samuel 20, 21
Sarah 32
Stephen 53
Symmes 31
Wiburd 31, 54
William 28
Scompton, Susie 154
Scriblen, Eliza B. 91
Seele, Lucius 69
Shaw, Benjamin 103
Calais E. 104
Emma A. 104
Harriet A. 104
John J 104
Jones 104
Mary E. 103, 104
Sherberne, Abigail 87
Sherburne, Abigail G. 104
John 104
Mary A. 100
Mary C. E. 132
Sherwin, Dolly 130
Shirley, William 47
Short, Nicholas 21
Shumway, Charles 135
Elmer 135
Emma 135
George 135
Ira 135
James H. 135
Silloway, Miriam 58
Silsbee, Henry 44
Silver, Asa 73
Mary J. 115
Ruth 116
Sarah 116
Sinkley, ——— 36
Skiff, J. E. 128
Sleeper, Amanda M. 96
Smith, Andrew S. 143
Anna 62
Charlotte 142
Charles F. 139
Clayton K. 119
Edward B. 139
Ellen M. 143
Emma L. 139
Emma W. 74
Fred K. 143
Francis H. 139
Hannah 41
Huldah 21
James 12
John G. 149
John P. 119
Joshua 50
Linden S. 119
Lizzie M. 126
Marcia 73
Mary S. 136
Mercy 21
Minnie F. 139
Sarah 12
William 136
Snow, Azubah H. 148
John S. 148
Mary J. 148
Samuel W. 148
William D. 105
Snyder, Christopher 113
Somes, Hannah 18
Southwick, Betsey 63
Spiller, Addie M. 132
Spring, Lucius S. 121
Stanley, Arthur 152
Lewis 152
Stanly, William R. 120
Sterling, Ann R. 47
Stevens, Amanda 77
Amos 67
Annie 77
Caleb 77
Charles 77, 94
Cordelia 77
Elisha 77
Henry 77
Isabel M. 127
John 77
Mary 76
William 67, 76
——— 105, 117
Stinson, Mary P. 69

PAGE.
Stover, Clara..... 93
Straw, Edmund S..... 129
Henry H..... 129
Maria G..... 129
Nyra A..... 129
Sumner, Amie M..... 152
Charles..... 152
Sweetman, Catharine..... 83
Sweetzer, Henry..... 43

Tappan, ——.....7, 14
Tasker, Arthur K..... 118
Delia J..... 118
Henry H..... 118
James F..... 118
Lizzie M. 118
Robert J..... 118
Tay, Albert J..... 109
Francis J..... 109
Harriet E..... 109
Hiram K..... 109
Noah H..... 109
Rufus L..... 109
Taylor, Asa..... 107
Betsey 107
Lavinia..... 107
Lydia A..... 132
Nancy..... 107
William 107
—— 22
Tenney, Charles..... 127
Terry, Douglass..... 123
Thayer, Eliza A..... 91
Hannah..... 56
Henry W..... 154
Thomas, Caleb B..... 137
Eliza 113
Mary M..... 137
Thompson, ——..... 108
Thorn, Harriet L..... 129
Thurston, Daniel..... 43
Tibbetts, Harriet..... 116
Titus, Mary A..... 100
Todd, William..... 121
Trafton, Isaac..... 107
Treat, Mary A..... 104
Tressel, ——..... 88
True, Henry..... 30
Trussel, Samuel D..... 113
Trynor, William..... 121
Tucker, Charles F. (?)..... 150
Sophia..... 53
Tufts, Wilson..... 149
.....11, 13, 14, 149
Tulin, Catharine..... 141
Twing, A. T..... 81
Tyler, Nancy..... 58

Upton, Mary..... 142

PAGE.
Vail, Maggie..... 122
Valentine, ——..... 142
Van Voort, ——..... 111
Vittum, Ann..... 116

Wade, ——..... 96
Wainwright, ——..... 14
Walker, Betsey..... 46
Isaac F..... 66
J. W..... 138
Mary 138
Mary W..... 82
—— 47
Walton, ——..... 141
Warren, Alexander..... 108
Charlotte.....63, 108
Elizabeth 63
Lucy A..... 108
Mary 108
Waterhouse, Daniel..... 107
Sewell A..... 107
Watson, ——..... 96
Webber, Eva..... 121
Frank P..... 136
Grace..... 136
Harry..... 136
Nellie..... 136
Webster, Amos E..... 116
Benjamin J..... 116
Betsey..... 99
Betsey R..... 142
Celestia J..... 116
Charles H..... 116
Daniel..... 46
Daniel M..... 142
David H..... 142
Eliza A..... 142
Frank H..... 153
H. O..... 153
Isaac 99
Isabella F..... 116
Isaiah N..... 116
Israel..... 28
Jeremiah H..... 153
John A..... 121
John F..... 153
Julia B..... 153
Kelly A..... 116
Lucy A..... 116
Mary 34
Mary A..... 153
Matrasa C..... 116
Nellie M..... 153
Phebe C..... 116
Wallace B..... 116
Weeks, Clara A..... 94
John..... 59
Sally..... 59
Welch, ——..... 118
Wellman, ——..... 81

PAGE.
Wells, Augustus..... 133
Gilbert..... 133
Nathaniel..... 104
Susie..... 153
Wentworth, Charlotte E..... 147
Nathan..... 94
Stephen..... 147
West, John..... 143
John L..... 143
Westcott, Samantha..... 97
Weston, ——..... 96
Wharton, Abbie E..... 118
J. C. B..... 118
Wheeler, Elleu..... 116
Esther..... 113
Henry..... 89
Lucy..... 54
Whicher, Sarah..... 37
Whitcomb, Rufus..... 124
White, Charlotte..... 93
Daniel..... 101
Eliza L..... 124
Harriet A..... 101
Henry..... 101
John.....100, 101
Louisa..... 100
Mary.....93, 101
Rebecca..... 100
Sarah A..... 73
Whiting, Charles..... 147
Francis..... 147
Nancy..... 79
Whittemore, ——..... 41
Wiggin, ——..... 133
Wight, Mary M..... 98
Wightman, Albert E..... 99
George..... 99
Hannah..... 99
Louisa C..... 99
Sarah..... 99
William H..... 99
Wiley, ——..... 71
Willey, Charles..... 76
Williams, Alice..... 41
Levi, Mrs..... 42
Rufus..... 42
William..... 53
Wilson, Elijah..... 101
John W..... 142
Lewis..... 41

PAGE.
Wilson, Mary..... 25
Mary A..... 101
Thomas..... 41
Wing, Jerome B..... 105
——..... 105
Wingate, Betsey..... 57
Wiseman, S. F..... 81
Witham, Elmer..... 152
William A..... 152
William H..... 152
Wood, Maggie..... 154
Woodbury, Amos..... 44
Clara..... 117
Ebenezer..... 41
Ira..... 44
John.....72, 115
Judith..... 44
Lydia.....44, 72
Martha..... 44
Mary A..... 142
Mary E..... 72
Moses..... 72
Polly..... 44
Ruth..... 44
Sally..... 72
Samuel..... 43
Sarah E..... 44
Sylvester R..... 72
Wealthy..... 72
William..... 43
Woodcock, Mary E..... 119
Worth, Edmund..... 18
John.....50, 95
Judith..... 50
Kate E..... 95
Lois..... 50
Rebecca..... 50
Sally..... 50
Samuel..... 50
Stephen.....18, 50
Susannah..... 89
William..... 95
Wright, Anna H..... 140

Young, Levi..... 51
Lydia A..... 153
Melvin W..... 138

Zavitz, Emily..... 140

1024